

EVERY SATURDAY JULY 27 1904

PRICE FIVE CENTS

# THE PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

Entered as Second-Class Mail Matter, at the Post Office in San Francisco, Cal.

Established in 1865. Truth wears no Mask, Bows at no Human Shrine, Seeks neither Place nor Applause: She only asks a Hearing. One Dollar a Year.

VOL. 41.

{ W. T. JONES }  
EDITOR

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., SATURDAY, JULY 2, 1904.

{ 1429 Market-st. }  
Between 10 & 11th-Sts.

No. 27

## TO MRS. R. S. LILLIE.

A long stretch of time comes before me,  
With its doubts, its misgivings and  
fears;  
With its sunshines, its clouds, and its  
sunsets  
Its smiles, its joys, and its tears.  
And I know 'tis a symbol my sister,  
Of your life since, you came to live  
On this planet, along whose pathway  
It has been your mission to give.

Hungry souls, have ever come to you  
Weak ones who were ready to faint  
The sick, the blind and the helpless  
All these, you have had to acquaint.  
With the secret of life and its purpose,  
Many hands I see yours clasp  
And as each is withdrawn, it gives you  
More strength for the next one you  
grasp.

Many times you have given to others,  
When it seemed you yourself was so  
weak  
With struggles, with heartaches and  
sorrows  
The words you never could speak  
That should strengthen and feed another  
And help them their mission to fill;  
In an instant, some angel loved one  
It whispered, doubt not, we're with  
you still.

For lo! the desire strong within you,  
To help another along;  
Brought your soul in touch with an angel  
And changed your sigh to a song.  
And the days, months and years as  
you've journeyed,  
Counting time and distance as naught  
Have out of God's great storehouse  
Wonderful treasures, to you brought.

Gems of truth so bright, they're like  
diamonds  
They thrill the soul with delight;  
Tears dried through your ministrations  
Have clothed you with pearls, milky  
white.  
These you know, when needed you've  
only  
On the angel loved ones to call,  
From out of this wonderful store-house  
There's enough for yourself and for all.

And as the years roll onward,  
We see you steadily climb  
Up the hill of life, to God's country  
Where you bask in sunlight sublime.  
For you have learned life's purpose  
More blessed it is to give;  
For in losing our lives for others  
Do we only begin to live.

Press onward then with this promise  
That as you have strengthened the  
weak  
Shall you yourself be strengthened  
And God's message stronger speak;

And after awhile in the sunshine  
That for yourself, you have won,  
You shall see in golden letters  
Just these little words, "Well done."

Given through Mrs. Mollie S. Phelps for  
her sister and co-worker, Mrs. R. S. Lillie,  
on the anniversary of her birth, Oak-  
land, April 27, 1904.

## MAKE MORAL GLADIATORS OF YOUR CHILDREN.

BY ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

A mother has taken exception to  
some remarks of mine in these col-  
umns relative to a mother's unlim-  
ited power to make and mold a  
child's mind in the early years of  
childhood.

She tells me her own experience,  
how closely she kept her little son  
at her side and how she guided his  
thoughts into right channels, and  
then the result of his training when  
he came in contact with the real-  
ities of life. She says:

"My boy and I were comrades.  
We enjoyed the same books, same  
outings and same friends. But  
when the time came for him to go  
out and work for a living was it  
just the same? Was his employer  
always or ever polite? Were his  
associates always honest and well  
meaning?

"Of course not, and my boy be-  
came at first grieved, and, as he  
grew older, cynical, until now, at  
twenty-six, he feels he can trust no  
one."

There is a vast difference be-  
tween giving a son right ideals and  
making a "girl boy" of him.

This mother evidently believed  
that innocence was to be found  
only in ignorance, and that she  
must keep all the knowledge of the  
unpleasant side of life and human  
nature from her little boy as long  
as possible.

It would have been wiser had she  
mixed her excellent example and  
precept with good common-sense  
talks of people and things.

As she taught him tasteful and  
tactful and refined habits, and  
polite and courteous manners,  
she should have said:

"You will not find all men with  
whom you are thrown in business  
life, after you leave my side, as

well brought up as I am bringing  
you. Many will be rough and  
coarse mannered, and often you  
will encounter men of influence and  
position who have low standards  
and small sense of honor. But do  
not be swayed by their example.  
Remember that in the long run  
politeness, refinement and courtesy  
will pay you, as well as the fact  
that they are always agreeable  
qualities for others to encounter.

"Never forget that honesty is  
the only course for a man of any  
good judgement to pursue. Be  
sorry for the older men you meet  
who have not found these things to  
be true, and keep to the course of  
conduct taught by me.

"If you meet a score of dishonest  
and disagreeable men when you  
first go into the world, do not be  
discouraged. There are other and  
better types in the world, and look  
for them until you meet them.  
Look in each one for the best qual-  
ity he possesses and think about  
that. It will be more gratifying  
than to dwell morbidly on the un-  
wholesome traits of humanity.

"Keep cheerful and do not worry  
too persistently over the evil in  
people. If you avoid evil yourself  
and live according to the law you  
would like others to observe you  
are doing all that God expects you  
to do, for you are setting an exam-  
ple for others to follow, besides ad-  
ding to the morality and refinement  
of the world.

"It may not seem to bring you  
satisfactory returns at first, but as  
years pass by you will know you  
will know you have chosen the  
only road for a sensible human be-  
ing to tread who expects hap-  
piness."

This sort of conversation list-  
ened to periodically during child-  
hood years, and accompanied with  
the training this mother says she  
gave her boy, would people the  
earth with strong, good men.

I do not believe in guarding either  
girls or boys from all knowledge of  
wrong or error which exist in the  
world.

They must encounter it sooner or  
later, and it is far better that they  
learn something of it and know  
how to regard it before they are  
thrown into the great arena alone

with the wild beasts of sin and vul-  
garity.

Teach them to be young moral  
gladiators by your home counsels  
and then have no fear to send them  
forth, guarded and strengthened  
by your prayers.

There is nothing a wise, patient,  
common-sense mother cannot ac-  
complish with her children. But  
she must begin early—before their  
birth—and the work must be like  
the dropping of water on the rock  
—steady and persistent.—The Ex-  
aminer.

## THE FIVE SENSES.

The things that are not seen  
make the things that are seen.  
This is certainly a self-evident  
proposition, and yet how many  
folks do we meet who act as if they  
had never been introduced to the  
fact.

Everything is hidden until the  
proper time arrives for it to come  
forth. The babe lives in the dark  
of its little house the requisite pe-  
riod and the chicken breaks its oval  
enclosure at the proper moment.  
From vegetable to human, every-  
thing is conceived in darkness.  
During all these occult and waiting  
processes, growth is as steady as it  
is silent and unobservable. The Un-  
seen has attended to species and  
variety of species. Some call this  
nature or infinite force. Some call  
it God.

Viewed in any light, it is cer-  
tainly the only method of operation.  
Every thought we think is in sil-  
ence. A word is always a thought  
before it is uttered. Speech does  
not always express the thought, it  
is true, but this is because of haste  
and slovenly mental habits.

Thoughts are wrenched from  
their places before they are mature,  
and the result is like all unripe or  
distorted births. If the words that  
fall from the average mouth could  
be weighed and measured with re-  
gard to their value, we should be  
astonished at the paucity of the  
result.

To talk on from year to year  
without saying anything is wearing-  
out process. The cemeteries are  
largely populated by those who



have talked themselves to death. Some there are who have been laid waste by the perpetual maudlin verbosity of others. They did not know enough to get out from under it or to ignore it. Therefore they went right along with the procession.

We hear a great deal of illogical talk concerning this matter of the occult. It usually commences with a glorification of the five senses. That which cannot be heard, seen, or felt is not worth a moment's consideration. The head of cabbage which is brought in for dinner is a concrete fact. It can be handled, eaten, smelt. It is something to trust. A friend may disappoint you—a cabbage, never. Its odor remains as an assurance of the substance you have enjoyed. It has been known to outwear its welcome.

What about this odor? What about any odor? Can you measure or materialize it? Can you describe it? Only in the way of comparison or by its effect upon your feelings. It is agreeable or disagreeable. It makes you ill or you never tire of it. This odor that you can neither see, feel, nor weigh is exactly as perceptible to what you call your sense of smell as the cabbage to your sense of taste or the house opposite to your sense of vision.

What about this sense of taste and this sense of vision? Can you describe them as you can the cabbage or the materialized objects before you? Are you able to do more than to feel or be conscious of effects; and what are feelings and consciousness? Can you see feeling or measure consciousness?

The truth is that the five senses which have falsely figured as the basis of so-called "common sense" and materialistic beliefs are, considered from this hypothesis, as inexplicable as any other form of the occult.

I touch your hair or handkerchief with some perfume which lingers for hours perhaps for days. You call it a volatile substance. What does that mean? A thought presents itself to my mind, which when communicated to you proves perhaps to be an answer to something you were anxious about or a message from one seemingly absent friend. For a moment you are pleased and astonished, but if you have had an education in the testimony of the five sense to solve all the questions of life you very soon cast off the spell of the unusual and wave the shillalah of common sense in my face.

You may admit that fraud will not explain the phenomena, but you are perfectly sure that there is nothing psychic or occult about them. It may be good guesswork or the result of an overactive imagination, you can no more give it than you can account for the rose of its odor. You intend to keep on

the safe side, and the only way to do this is to take no stock in anything that you cannot see, handle or eat.

[To be Continued.]

#### ORIENT HALL DEDICATED.

On Thursday evening June 23rd, fifty Ladies and Gentleman responded to invitations of Mr. S. Y. and Mrs. Clara U. Myers 1416 Sutter street for the purpose of dedicating their new hall.

Among those present were several representative Spiritualists, including Mr. J. Shaw Gillespie, Dr. Curry, Mr. Obrien, Dr. Cowan, Dr. T. G. Morris, Mrs. Ursula Barry.

Short addresses, recitations and songs occupied the first half hour, when light refreshments were served, after which Mrs. Myers entertained the company by permitting Rosie to give messages and to greet her friends, also her guide "King Methredaties" gave a welcome address and personal greetings.

Mrs. Myers came from New York to this city about one year ago, a stranger among strangers, but being possessed of an affable disposition and a rare gift of mediumship she soon endeared herself to a host of friends. Not content with being idle, Mrs. Myers formed classes for development of health and spiritual unfoldment, with some remarkable results.

In order to provide room for those wishing to attend these classes Mr. and Mrs. Myers conceived the idea of fitting up this hall; when completed will be the most unique of its kind in the city.

On entering the hall, we were seized with a flight of imagination, which for the moment landed us in some Oriental Temple, for as we looked about the room, in every nook and corner, were displayed artistic designs, the work of the Orientals, which were tastefully arranged by artistic hand. Reflecting credit upon Mrs. Myers for her fine taste in providing such a beautiful meeting place for her friends on both sides of life. May peace, love, and harmony ever abide here.

#### DIVINE GIFT.

MRS. CLARA U. MYERS

One given from Heaven, that which comes from heaven and born within you and when you ask for a special gift, you must remember this. It is a power created and sustained by fervent and silent prayers, for the great God of love, light, guidance and wisdom.

Thou shalt not be impatient or angry, be still and know that God and you are one; and all you ask

for will be made plain to you. Live in love and you shall know; for as we love God, the spirit unfolds in us, beautiful and forceful truth, you are your own barrier to progression and success.

Blessed is he who waits with patience and who is ever trying to help uplift humanity. Live in fervent love, for there is no other way to knowledge, for truth is always more attractive than faults, and death is good.

Let us help those who have passed out; let us treat them for power, love, joy, and progress.

There is nothing about death to be afraid of, it is the wiping out of the mistakes which have handicapped you, but you go on forever. Death is natural and good as life, only fear harms you; to fear death is foolish, for death charms you as a snake charms a bird, it but hypnotizes you.

A spiritually awakened man or woman have a great power, thy faith hath made thee whole—yes, faith rather than thy learning. Let us all follow the devine way to Heaven, the one within us.

#### A PARTIAL LIST OF CAMP MEETINGS OF THE SEASON 1904.

##### UNITY CAMP MEETING.

The Lynn Spiritualists Association will hold meetings every Sunday at Unity Camp, Saugus Center, Mass., commencing June 5, and ending Sept. 25. For all particulars address Mrs. A. A. Averill, 42 Smith street, Lynn, Mass.

Island Lake, Mich.—The Island Camp, at Island Lake, Mich., 42 miles from Detroit, on the Flint and Pere Marquette railroad, commences July 10, and extends through the month of August. For full programme address H. R. La Grange, Secretary, 84 Eass Mont-Calm street, Detroit, Mich.

An excellent programme has been prepared for the coming season. We have under contract such speakers as mediums as B. F. Austin, G. W. Kates and wife, Amanda Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. White, D. A. Herrick, Dr. Julia M. Walton, Mrs. Margaret LaGrange, W. V. Nicum, and others. Farmer Riley will positively be with us the first two weeks of camp. Every phase of mediumship will be represented. Correspondence solicited with first class trumpet and slate-writing mediums.

Lake Brady, Ohio.—The Lake Brady Spiritualist Camp meeting opens July 3 and closes September 4. For full programme address, A. G. Kock, Akron, Ohio.

Freeville, N. Y.—The dates for the Central New York Spiritual Association Camp-meeting, at Free-

ville, N. Y., are from July 23 to Aug. 22, four weeks and five Sundays. Owing to the pretracted and severe illness of our secretary, Miss Victoria C. Moore, I am acting secretary, to whom all letters pertaining to the camp should be addressed W. W. Kelsey, President, Cortland N. Y.

Grand Ledge, Mich.—The Grand Ledge (Mich.) camp opens July 31 and closes August 28. For full programme address J. W. Ewing, Grand Ledge, Mich.

Onset Camp—Commences July 24 and ends August 28. For full programme and particulars address the secretary of the camp, Onset, Camp.

Harmony Grove, Cal.—Camp opens July 17, and closes July 31. For particulars address Frank C. Foster, secretary, Escondido, Cal.

Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton Iowa, The camp session of the M. V. S. A., Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton, Iowa, will open July 31 and close August 28. For programmes address Mollie B. Anderson, secretary, Clarksville, Mo.

Forest Home, Mich.—The fifth annual camp-meeting opens at Snowflake, Mich., July 31 and closes Aug. 21. Write to Mrs. Ruth Eastman, secretary, Mancelona, Mich., Box 69, for full particulars.

Chesterfield, Ind.—Chesterfield, (Ind.) camp meeting opens July 14 and closes August 28. For programs and other information address Lydia Jessup, secretary, Chesterfield, Ind.

Delphos Camp, Kans.—This camp meeting will begin August 5, closing August 22. Address all communications to I. N. Richardson, secretary, Delphos, Kans.

Maple Dell Park, Ohio.—The American Spiritual, Religious and Science Union will hold a camp session at Maple Dell, commencing July 24 and closing Sept. 1. Lucy King, corresponding secretary. Address with stamp, Box 45, Mantua, Ohio. The grounds will be open for family reunions, Sunday-school picnics, and Sunday meetings, etc., from June 1 to Sept. 15.

#### STOCK FOR SALE.

MRS. ELIZA NEWMAN, widow of the late editor and publisher of the JOURNAL, THOMAS G. NEWMAN, has a few hundred shares of the Philosophical Publishing Co's stock for sale. Apply at the office of the JOURNAL, 1429 Market street.



## REINCARNATION.

We cheerfully give space to the following verses from the pen of Mrs. E. E. Gillis of San Jose, Cal., who is in her eighty-second year of mortal life and who has been a constant reader of the JOURNAL from its birth—forty years ago.

On the world of beauty,  
On the world of bliss:  
Where we all are tending  
When we bid adieu to this.

On through beautiful cities,  
On through streets that are paved  
On to the homes immortal,  
On to the homes of the saved.

Through many incarnation,  
We've fought the battle of life;  
And now stand quite redeemed  
From all of mortal strife.

We stand on the boundless ocean,  
Of a Father's infinite love,  
And join in the songs of the Angels  
Who shout from their homes above

And will it not be pleasure,  
When all the years have passed  
To with the soul mates wander  
In quiet and peace at last?

When all the years are end,  
Perhaps sons of time untold  
Our lives with soul mates blended,  
Walk peacefully within the fold.

## ORDINATION USAGES AND OTHER MATTERS.

## EDITOR JOURNAL:

I am pleased to announce through the columns of your valuable paper that the 'Ordination Usages and Other Rites in the Religious Services of Spiritualists' are published by the N. S. A., in convenient booklet form and that copies have been furnished the State Associations—local societies that will have use for them will also receive copies during the summer. These Usages are to go into effect September 1, 1904. These are not for the general public, but for the use of societies that are authorized to confer the rites of ordination for such service and should be thoroughly studied by the officers of said societies that are authorized to confer the rites of ordination upon their candidates for such service and should be thoroughly studied by the officers of said societies.

## CAMP LIFE AT ST. LOUIS.

In answer to many inquiries concerning the possibility of securing tent accommodations during the season in St. Louis, I am pleased to state that a "Canvas City" is opened by liberals and Spiritualists, for the purpose of providing camp facilities at a moderate price, for those who desire such accommodations during their stay in St. Louis, full particulars concerning the matter can

be secured from Dr. E. H. Green of 518 Commercial Building, St. Louis Mo.

All is peaceful and pleasant in Washington, June has been a perfect month of beauty and comfort; the N. S. A. headquarters and the home of the Secretary have been graced by the presence of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Barrett. Mr. Barrett has been lecturing in Baltimore, and has taken occasion to pay frequent visits to our home where his charming and talented wife is installed as our guest.

All the world knows Mr. Barrett from his efficient and painstaking work as President of the N. S. A., and missionary, many know Mrs. Barrett from her clever writings, but we are sure she is yet to be more widely known, for with returning health, her keen brain and versatile pen will have greater power to manifest their skill.

The time for the closing of the fund being collected for the Mediums Relief work is at hand, each day brings some welcome contributions and the hearts of the beneficiaries among our mediums are made glad.

With love and good-will to all;

MARY T. LONGLEY.

Sec'y N. S. A.,  
600 Penna ave., S.E., Wash., D.C.

## OAKLAND NOTES.

Loring Hall—The meeting on Wednesday evening the 15th under the management of Mrs. Phelps and Mrs. Knott was well attended. Many speakers took part in endeavoring to solve the question of the "First Cause."

The Psychical Society—Will C. Hodge occupied the platform last Sunday morning and closely held the attention of his audience while he

logically showed that every individual is morally responsible for his or her own actions. Mr. Hodge will speak next Sunday evening, July 3, in Orient Hall, 1416 Sutter street, San Francisco.

Fraternal Hall—On Sunday afternoon the meeting in this hall was addressed by Mr. Carter and Mr. Judd after which circles were formed and messages were given. In the evening Mr. and Mrs. Gillette occupied the platform.

Mrs. Nellie T. J. Brigham of New York, a popular speaker in the ranks of Spiritualism, accompanied by Miss Belle Bush, made a "flying visit" to her friends in Oakland last week, departing on Saturday for the Yosemite. Let us hope that on their return, arrangements can be made for lectures, as they have many friends and admirers on both sides of the bay.

## OUR EXCHANGES.

The July number of the Phrenological Journal is especially designed for mid-summer. It contains an illustrated article by the Editor on "How a Man's Career Shows Itself in His Face," with portraits of President Roosevelt, Hon. Gov. Cleveland, Hon. Seth Low, Mark Twain, and Chief Judge Alton Brooks Parker; "Phrenology on the Farm" is appropriate for this season, when so many are visiting the country, and is written by Dr. M. Tope. "A visit to Plymouth, Mass." is another breezy summer article, by F. V. Townsend. "Phrenology and Art" proves that Phrenology rescued one young lady for this profession, even against her ideas of her own talents. The "Health Notes" are appropriate for

summer weather, and are edited by Dr. E. P. Miller. "The Exercises for July" are arranged by Captain Jack MacDonald for ladies. The Editorial Department has an article on "How to Succeed," and is appropriate for this graduation period when so many young men and women are just starting out in life. Also an article on The American Institute of Phrenology and its Proposed New Work. The "Reviews" contain a description of Bishop Fallows' new work on "The Science of Health, from the viewpoint of the Newest Christian Thought."

The August number will contain a sketch of the late Henry M. Stanley, and other interesting matter.

## "ALICE" MESSAGE CORNER"

Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, Medium

Katinka Meynrs—A lovely spirit comes now and while she speaks, light radiates from her face and a glory of love for all humanity is seen about her, she sends a greeting to her sister and gives you the happiness you have earned, you are asking only your due when you ask for peace and it will be given. Tell them that I am not far away.

Ira Knox—For my mother a voice says, I cannot see the spirit but the voice is sweet and sounds like the voice of a young man. I hear him say: Sister Alice is with me and O! what a help she is to every one. Mother your children are all right and you can look forward to a happy life soon, we are with you when you thought you heard us you were right; it was your children Ira and Alice.

Mrs. Sickels—A weak voice speaks and says: I would like to reach my friends. Tell Mrs. Eager that her old friend has kept her word and reported. Little Angie and Ethel are with me so is dear Walter and John my old friend, we all send love. Thomas will send a message soon, it is so much better than we expected over here and not for the whole world would I come back to the pain and the sorrow of earth life.

John Harris—This is for my wife Lucinda Mount Harris. I want to tell her that the deed was all right I meant it to be just that way, I want to make her so comfortable she will forget the trouble I made her and Lucy, but it was not I, it was the drink; for all the time, I loved them and today would suffer torment, if by so doing I could blot out the sadness I put in the home; but I have found the light and am fast learning to overcome the evil. Give them my love and say I see fairer days before them both soon.

## The Mysteries Revealed.

J. C. F. GRUMBINE'S standard books have stood the pioneer test, they now stand the crucial scientific and critical tests. They are revelations which science day by day is confirming. If these books make it plain to you that you are a supernaturally endowed being and can realize your divinity and work miracles, you have found the elixir of life. Success, prosperity, health, power, are in your grasp. Age nor youth interfere with the God given powers of the soul and these standard sovereign books are the "Eureka" of the age. Again, why are thousands sold every year to the book buying public, whose searching eyes like flash lights are centralized upon the truth? Why are these books standard after ten years of battling with materialism, atheism and false religions? Endorsed by Lillian Whiting, Henry Wood and others, because they are revelations and contain the truth about the mysteries of the universe and the soul. ~~Send~~ Send money now!

Clairvoyance cloth. How to enter the Spiritual world, see and converse with spirits, read the cabala of the soul, pierce the veil of sense and matter. Price \$1.50 reduced from \$2.00

Auras and Colors with color dictionary. A marvelous work. Price .50

Psychometry—A book which demonstrates. Price 50 cents.

Easy lessons in Inspiration, Clairvoyance, and Psychometry. price .50

Realization—How to become an adept. Price .25 cents.

Divination—Here is a wonderful treatise for a psychic or one who wishes to be. Price \$1.00

How to Remember Past Lives. Price \$1.00

Address J. C. F. Grumbine, 1285 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, Mass.



# PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

(Established in 1865.)  
Official Organ of the  
California State Spiritualists' Association.

ISSUED WEEKLY, AT \$1.00 A YEAR,  
AT  
1429 Market St. San Francisco, Cal.  
Between 10th and 11th Streets.

BY THE  
Philosophical Publishing Co.  
[INCORPORATED].  
J. SHAW GILLESPIE ..... President  
W. T. JONES ..... Secretary

MRS. ANNIE E. WADSWORTH.  
BUSINESS MANAGER.

W. T. JONES.  
EDITOR.  
Assisted by an Able Corps of Special Contributors.

SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 2, 1904

## SPIRITS WORK IN BELGIUM.

[Continued.]

Returning to the spirit of Dr. Spiro the boys mother continued: "It is not unusual for him to say (always in writing through the boy's agency), 'This is a case I will visit tonight and prescribe for tomorrow. This is done and with wonderful results.'"

Naturally the peasants round crowd to the door whenever they are sick, and even those of better classes do not disdain, when the resources of the family practitioner do not succeed, to send an envoy, or to write and beg the aid of the extraordinary boy. The local doctors scoff and rage, but cannot explain the cures.

I was so interested that I asked whether I might attend a seance, which I did another night, wading through deep snow in company with Belgian journalists. One of them was the editor of the Journal de Charleroi, not a believer in Spiritualism, and inclined to doubt the spirit cures, though he owned he had heard of such marvellous effects of the herbal spirit treatment that he was fairly puzzled. He had, like myself, paid a previous visit to Chevelipont, and, struck by the reports he heard on every side, he decided to test the wonderful spirit cures. He therefore described the case of an old lady who was very ill, having been unable to sleep at all for many weeks. She had moreover, a badly swollen leg which no one was able to cure, and which prevented her walking, and kept her in bed.

After listening to the details the boy withdrew a few moments to a darkened room and emerged with a paper on which was written, "I will visit the patient tonight." A prescription followed, which—some herb being required that was not in the house—was to be forwarded.

The editor lived some distance by train from Chevelipont, and returned home late without telling anyone of his errand. Receiving the medicine next morning he called

on his friend to recommend its use. Greatly to his amazement he was told she had had the first good night for weeks, and that she was still sleeping like a child. She has continued to mend ever since, the ointment has cured her bad leg, and she is walking about. Such a testimony from the editor of a paper like the Journal de Charleroi, and a man who is not a Spiritualist, was very striking.

The seance was held in a kitchen divided in two by a partition about seven feet high, one-half being used for a dispensary and the clerical work connected with the quarry. The door between was open, and we were constantly in and out. The room was absolutely bare of anything except the chairs and a heavy kitchen table.

The party consisted of about twelve, the Pirsch family, the Belgian journalist, myself, and some stolid-looking peasants, with certainly nothing suggesting imagination about them. The boy sat at the head of the table with a blank copybook and pencil, and began writing under the influence of the guiding spirit Callon as soon as the room was darkened. The boy wrote without ceasing in absolute darkness for an hour and a half, the only break in the silence being the croaky voice of the grandmother in the chimney corner, who, every time she heard the three pencil taps, which was the spirit signal that the bottom of the page was reached, cried "Turn, turn," like some voice of fate.

The essay, when finished (and glad we were when the drop of the pencil on the table gave the intimation that it was ended), proved to be a clever treatise on Spiritualism, excellently worded and admirably presented. It also touched on religion and politics, and would have been a praiseworthy production from a man.

Many other spirit messages came later on, but this and the table turning that followed differed little from ordinary seances, except that there were no "properties" in the room to aid in any cheating. The table was the most lively I have ever seen. It endeavored to climb the wall, and actually succeeded in leaping the 7-foot partition into the next room. The noise as it clattered about and turned, top down, on the stone floor with resounding smacks was deafening, and by the end of the evening the top of the table was well split.

The seance closed with a consultation of Dr. Spiro by the various persons on behalf of their friends, and letters were read from sick people anxious for remedies. The boy wrote the answers in the dark, as before, each case being very carefully diagnosed, and prescriptions given. I obtained the following prescription for a friend who has internally damaged her knee

falling when crossing a railway line:

"Grind and make into an ointment the following ingredients: Ten grammes of pure boric acid, five grammes pure arnica plant, ten grammes elm bark, five grammes powdered charcoal, ten grammes very strongly phenticated water. Rub well with this twice a day."

Up to the present I have not been able to put the prescription in practice, but it as a specimen of the spirit work.

The Belgian journalists who had already received specimens of the boy's writing from his college carefully examined all the papers written that evening—many being written backward—and failed to find any similarity between any of the MSS. which varied with the spirit, and the boy's own.

The seance lasted till three in the morning, beginning at nine in evening. The only person of the party that did not look worn-out was the medium himself, who was as fresh and bright as possible at the end. His mother says he is always well, and very bright and gay.

Seances are continually being held, to which anyone is welcome, providing arrangements are made beforehand. This is obligatory on account of the great number of applications. Four is the outside number of strangers at a time, but investigation is invited, and every day's post brings piles of letters from sick people asking that the spirit doctor may be consulted on their behalf, or expressing gratitude for recovery.

The lad is writing a book under spirit guidance, but he does not know which spirit, and has been forbidden by the intangible author to read what is written. He, therefore, from time to time, is busy in a half trance writing he knows not what, for a long book, which his parents naively hope may be a volume on herbal treatment.

Many boys who have thus attracted attention would have become conceited and self assertive. Edward Pirsch, however, remains a simple lad, apparently not greatly interested in all this spirit guidance of which he is the instrument, but rather bothered with it. He is much more interested in his stamp collection, or in the hundred and one other things that attract a boy of his age.

The last words of this mysterious boy as I waded out into the snow, and set out through a tempest of whirling flakes on a long walk through lanes with my new acquaintances, the Belgian journalists, were: "Don't forget to send the stamps you promised, and a copy of the photograph you had taken of me. I want to see if the mustache, which I am sure I can feel coming, shows at all in the picture."

A few days after leaving Cheve-

lipont I received together with the letter acknowledging the photograph, the interesting information that young Pirsch was about to start a little monthly magazine, of which the editors were to be Zola, Victor, Hugo, and other distinguished writers who are no longer living, and whose services are to be given for nothing, apparently, as their journal is to be published at 50 cents a year—just enough to cover the cost of paper and printing—and it is hardly reasonable to suppose that any spirits would find it worth while to pay for advertising matter. The spirits are to write the whole paper, the boy acting merely as a sort of private secretary and business manager for them.—Light of Truth.



The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

COMES BACK TO LIFE TO RELATE EXPERIENCES.

Some weeks ago Louise Michel, the Bourgeoise agitator in Paris, was reported dying. Indeed, she believed herself to be dying, but she rallied and has recently given a lecture in Paris in which she described her feelings:

"My will was absolutely gone," she said, "I observed myself as dispassionately as though I were another being. All material things became vague. But my impressions grew powerfully acute—my senses became externalized as it were. I recollected a similar experience I had in New Caledonia, during a cyclone.

The heavens were black, the sea was black and it seemed to me that from the depths of the sea rose a profound power of attraction. It was as if one had existed in the element and death was only a return to them.

"Thought made impressions in symbols and language no longer were possible. The war in which I was engrossed appeared to me as a vast stain of blood. The future was an indistinguishable mass, in which different epochs loomed like the summits of a mountain range. Beyond there appeared the new horizon where truth shone for all.

"What restored me to health was the universal sympathy extended to me, with which I felt myself in constant communication. Now that I am well, I shall continue my lectures, for my one desire is to diminish the hatred between people who think."—Light of Truth.

"The Great Psychological Crime" if for sale at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL. Price \$2.00



## The Gentleman From Everywhere.

BY JAMES HENRY FOSS.

The Eminent Author of  
Boston, Mass  
FIFTH EDITION

A book of 318 pages overflowing with good things. Men and women of every profession read and endorse it.

FOR SALE BY  
**THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.**  
1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.  
Sole Agents. Price \$1.50

### MANAGER WANTED.

Trustworthy lady or gentleman to manage business in this County and adjoining territory for well and favorably known House of solid financial standing. \$20.00 straight cash salary and expenses, paid each Monday by check direct from headquarters. Expense money advanced; position permanent. Address Manager, 810 Como Block, Chicago, Ill

## PAPER HANGING

You can save money and have your Paper Hanging done as it should be, at right prices, by having it done by,

**R. C. HALL** 1235 MARKET ST.  
Phone Folsom 2921 Estimates Given  
SAMPES FURNISHED.

### Psychic Readings

Would you like a correct diagnosis? If so, send sex, one leading symptom and your case will be diagnosed for one dollar. Private readings, business advice, mining stocks, by mail or appointment, one dollar. Address, Mrs. B. Butland, 968 Sutter street, San Francisco.

### Free Signs for Mediums

Clairvoyant and Descriptive Spiritual Pictures, Designed and Painted to Order, for Office, Home or Lecturing purposes, neatly done,

**D. LEVY**  
35 Eighth St. Phone Howard 2477

### Dr. Nellie Beighle.

Author of BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE PSYCHIC FACTS is now on Sale, price \$2.00

**A. M. Robertson's**  
126 POST ST. San Francisco, Cal.

### Paul Brothers

#### Practical Carpet Layers

Carpets Cleaned and Laid Sewing and Refitting a Speciality

**217 ELLIS ST.** PHONE,  
Third Floor HOWARD 1619

### A. H. MACNUTT

**Pacific Granite and Marble Works**  
IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER  
OF ALL KINDS OF

Granite and Marble Monuments, Headstones, Vaults, Copings, Etc. Work Erected In or Shipped to all parts of the Pacific Coast.

**374-76 Brannan St.** Phone Black 5137  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

**SEXOLOGY.** There is no subject on which there is such a lack of knowledge. Persons otherwise well informed are lamentably ignorant on these lines. I make a specialty of books dealing with this subject. I handle only the very best. I will have nothing to do with trash. Interesting circulars sent for stamp. Postal cards not noticed. Address, A. W. RIDEOUT, 7 E. St Paul St., Boston, Mass.

### AN EDUCATION FOR 10 CENTS.

Send that amount in silver or stamps to the Chicago Exchange Bureau, Dept. G. I., 517 Larrabee St., Chicago, Ill., and you will receive hundreds of magazines, catalogues, an innumerable amount of useful, interesting and educating literature.

## Societies and Meetings

### Society of Progressive Spiritualists

Opened their meetings November 1, at 8 p.m., Covenant hall, Odd Fellows Building, corner 7th and Market streets, San Francisco, with Mrs. R. S. Lillie as speaker, Miss Alice Severance, pianist. Seats free. All are welcome.

**A Benefit Seance** is held every Friday evening in Sun Flower hall, 305 Larkin street, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid, assisted by excellent mediumistic talent and good music. Come, join in this good work.

**Ladies' Aid Society** business and social meetings every Wednesday at 2 p.m. in headquarters of the State Association, 305 Larkin St. Take elevator.

**Children's Progressive Lyceum** meets every Sunday morning at 909 Market St., San Francisco, at 10:30. Free spiritual library. Visitors welcome. C. H. WADSWORTH.

**California Sunflower League**, adjourned its meetings until 1st Thursday in August, rooms 109-10, 305 Larkin Street, San Francisco, at 8 o'clock, p.m. Mrs. ELIZABETH M. CAMPBELL Sec.

**The Peoples' Spiritual Church**, Elk's Hall, 223 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, pastor, meets on Sundays at 8 p.m. E. W. BRIGGS, Sec.

### Good and Evil Hours.

A Perpetual Planetary Hour Book is a veritable pocket Mascot for foretelling the nature of every hour at any time and place for any undertaking. 50 pages. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

**SELF**, a New Thought monthly, contains a course of lessons on "How to Enter the Silence." Anyone who reads and practices these lessons cannot fail to realize Health, Happiness and Success. Subscription price \$1.00; single copy, 10 cents. Address, C. E. C. NORRIS, 1017 Madison St., Oakland, Cal.

## The Unsealed Bible

### Interpreter and School of Interpretation

REV. GEORGE CHAINNEY, editor and conductor, "Mahanaim," Williams Bay (Lake Geneva), Wisconsin.  
Send 10 cents for sample copy and illustrated descriptive matter.

FOR SALE BY  
**THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.**  
1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

## An Astonishing Offer.

Send three two-cent stamps, lock of hair, age, sex, name and one leading symptom, and your disease will be diagnosed free by spirit power.

MRS. DR. DOBSON-BARKER,  
230 North 6th St., San Jose, Cal.

## Temple of the Rosy Cross,

By F. B. DOWD,

EXPLAINS:  
How Spiritual Gifts may be obtained  
The Mind and its Occult Powers.  
Love and its Hidden Mystery.  
The Magical Powers of Cultured Will.  
The Rosicrucians and their Mysteries.  
Sexuality and Soul Powers.  
The Culture of Clairvoyance.  
The Mysteries of the Bible.  
Mediumship and Spiritual Gifts.  
The Attainment of Divinity.  
The Mystery of the Biblical Serpent.  
Cloth and gold, \$2.00.

## The Occult Truth-Seeker

Devoted to Occult and Spiritual Philosophy  
Each number contains a fine half-tone portrait of some prominent medium, lecturer, author, or worker in this sublime philosophy.  
Monthly. \$1 a year. Sample copy free. Address: THE OCCULT TRUTH SEEKER, Lawrence, Kas.

### The Spirit of Truth.

A Monthly, devoted to the Prophetic Truths of Spiritualism, that now is the time for building up the Kingdom of Heaven on earth. Subscription, 50 cts. Specimens FREE. Address the editor, **THOMAS COOK**, Box 886, Arkansas

## Harmonic Vibration.

**The Secret of Life**, or Harmonic Vibration, by Professor Francis King.

This book is substantially bound in cloth, and will be sent from this office at the publisher's price, postpaid, for \$2.00. It contains Prof. King's Course of Lessons and Treatments, in detail.

The book contains over 200 exercises. It is a Perfect Encyclopedia along progressive lines of culture and training and will bring a rich blessing to every home.

It teaches—How to cultivate and use the *Electric and Magnetic Forces* of the body—How to fully develop the *Muscular System and Nerve Energy* without mechanical means. The only natural method of Physical Culture—How to acquire Grace, Beauty of Face, Figure and Expression—How to possess Robust Health and Great Mental Vigor—Natural Voice Culture and Artistic Deep Breathing—A systematic course for developing Passivity and Concentration, and unfoldment of the Subjective Powers—A thorough training of the eye—Strengthening and Revitalizing it. It brings to woman, knowledge and power to determine, mould and control Life—Her true sphere—Her Divine prerogative.

This Book will be sent to any subscriber to the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL for ONE DOLLAR until further notice. When accepting this very liberal offer, please add one dollar as a renewal of subscription to the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL for another year.

Address all orders to this office.

### LIGHT OF TRUTH.

A sixteen page weekly illustrated paper devoted to Spiritualism, Hypnotism and other occult subjects. Price \$1.50 per year. Single copies 5 cents. Address

**LIGHT OF TRUTH PUBLISHING CO.**  
805 & 807 N. Front St.  
Columbus, O.

The Light of Truth and Philosophical Journal, for one year, for \$2.25

## Zelma, the Mystic.

OR, WHITE MAGIC VS. BLACK.

BY ALWYN M. THURBER.

Price, \$1.25. 380 pages. Beautifully illustrated. As an occult and metaphysical story it has never been equalled.

### VITALITY WILL HEAL YOU

VITALITY, edited by Walter De Voe, is filled with the words of a Christ-conscious soul. The price is but ten cents a year (bi-monthly) and it is actually healing, prospering and illuminating those who practice its precepts.

**COLLEGE OF FREEDOM**,  
6027 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

### Col. Hopkins' Propaganda Fund.

[This is a Fund suggested by Spirit Col. Hopkins to supply the JOURNAL to poor Spiritualists who are unable to pay.]  
Balance reported Dec. 1, 1903. \$22.65  
Mrs. E. F. Strother. .... 1.00  
Prof. James Hilling. .... 0.10

### MONEY IN IT . . .

Send 10c to help pay postage and we will send 100 different samples of magazines and newspapers. Biggest money's worth you ever saw. **PACIFIC ADV. CO.**,  
120 Sutter St., San Francisco.

### YOUR FUTURE

Typewritten and sent FREE if you will send your birth date and three stamps for mailing expenses. I have astonished thousands with my wonderfully correct reading of their life, past and future. I correctly reveal your future love affairs, business success, marriage mate, etc., and give advice on all affairs. Address, SHAGREN, Dpt. P. J. Box 2152, San Francisco, Cal.

**YOUR FUTURE REVEALED**—\$1.00 upwards SATISFACTION GUARANTEED  
Capt. Geo. W. Walrand,  
Astrologer, 172 4th St., Denver, Colo.  
10,000 Occult Books in stock. Catalogues rec

## California State Spiritualist Association.

HEADQUARTERS, READING-ROOM and FREE LIBRARY—305 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal. Rooms 63 & 64, West Corridor, 3rd floor. Phone, Jessie 1632.

PRESIDENT, J. Shaw Gillespie, 1101 O'Farrell St.  
VICE PRES'T, J. Munsell Chase, 1429 Market St.  
SECRETARY... W. T. Jones, 305 Larkin St., S. F.  
Corresponding Sec. P. C. Gillette, Oakland.  
TREASURER, Mrs. A. E. Wadsworth, 293 Jersey St.

#### DIRECTORS:

Mrs. A. F. Brown, 1429 Market St. S. F.  
H. C. O'Bloness, 706 North Bunker Hill Ave. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Fred Hardy, 1446 E. Channel St., Stockton.  
F. H. Parker, Santa Cruz, Cal.

## Mediums' Directory

(MEDIUMS' CARDS put into this Directory 20 CENTS per line per month.)

Mrs. Dr. Dobson-Barker, Healer, Box 132, San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. M. Bird, 235 Larkin street, spiritual readings daily, 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Medical council free. Would you like a correct diagnosis? If so send lock of hair and own handwriting. Private readings and business advice \$1.00 Mrs. B. Butland, 968 Sutter street.

Domino Readings daily. 25 cents 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. except Saturday. Test circle Wednesday and Friday evenings at 8 p.m. 10 cents. 1109 Broadway near Jones.

Mrs. Eberhardt, 3250 22nd Street. Circle Thurs. and Sun. eves. Phone Church 7013

Fred P. Evans, Famous psychic for Slate-Writing, Clairvoyance, etc. Recently from New York, endorsed by the leading spiritual societies and journals of the world. Office, 1112 Eddy St., San Francisco. Phone Scott 887.

W. R. Gardner holds meetings Sunday, Tuesday and Friday evenings, readings by appointments. 3418 26th street Phone Church 3756.

Mrs. Mena Francis, one of the oldest and reliable independent slate writing medium. 118 Haight st. San Francisco.

Mme Flagg answers questions by mail 25cts per three, additional advice given free. 3 Minnesota Ave., San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. Hendee-Rogers, Nevada House, San Jose, Cal. Circle Tues. & Fri. 8 p.m. Readings daily. S. F., Cal. Sittings daily, also by mail.

Mrs. Kate Hoskins, Medium, Lecturer and Healer. 153 West 23rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Miss Mae Hunt, Trance medium. 205 Turk St., circle Wednesday night. Readings by mail, \$1.00 including 8 questions

Mrs. L. Hodgson, Trance Medium, 148 Sixth street.

Removed to 1416 Sutter street.  
Mrs. Clara U. Myers, Psychic and Occult Teacher. Classes, Tues. Wed. Fri. 8 p.m. Readings daily, except Sundays from 11 to 4 p. m.

A—Mrs. E. M. Miller, automatic slate writer, healer and developing medium. 2590 Mission st. cor. Twenty-second; phone, Church 2045.

C. V. Miller 1084 Bush street, Phone Larkin 4133. Materializing Seances, Sunday and Thursday's at 8 p. m.

Mrs. C. J. Meyer, spiritual & business medium. Sittings daily. Circle every eve. 335 McAllister.

Mrs. Sarah Seal, spiritual, healing and business medium, 1424 Market St., "Avon dale," S.F. Readings and treatments daily.

Mrs. J. J. Whitney, Clairvoyant Medium and Life Reader. 1206 Market St.

Mme. E. Young's test meetings Tues., Thur. and Sun. eve., Oriental Hall, 619 McAllister St. Sittings daily. Telephone South 764.

### SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in their sleep and remember all when awake. This so-called mental vision Lesson will be sent to anyone for only 10c (silver). Sold on credit. Actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever.

**PROF. R. E. DUTTON**,  
Lincoln, Neb., U. S. A.

WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

## Sixth & Seventh Books of Moses.

Contain all that is embraced by the White and Black Art, together with the ministering spirits. \$1.00; German, \$2. For sale at this office.



### Free—A Complete Reading in Astrology—Your Future Revealed.

With these readings your success is assured. Don't delay. Send your address at once with full name, date of birth and personal description to PROF. CHAS. MCKAY, Dpt. 12, Corry, Pa. N.B.—Remember this reading costs you nothing.

### OCCULTISM.

This is the only way I have of introducing myself to the many sincere and worthy occult students. I will say I was born in Egypt in 1851, educated in Europe (University of Barcelona) and sixteen years of my life were spent in the Orient, including Turkey, Persia, India and Tibet. I say in plain, honest words that I am the only man in America today that has his credentials from the Hindoo Priest and the Dalai-Lama of Tibet. I have just printed a neat little pamphlet which fully explains the unforbidden secrets of this strange country. I will send one copy free to sincere occult students only. Write me at once, enclosing stamp. They are going fast. Address Dr. J. T. BERRILL, 2960 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill. U. S. A.

### Asphodel Blooms and Other Offerings.

By EMMA ROOD TUTTLE.

This volume contains a selection of the best poems of this gifted author and storiottes contributed by Clair Tuttle in her charming style. There are 285 pages, with six full-page illustrations, including photographs of the author and Clair Tuttle. It is bound in blue with silver embossing.

The author requires no introduction to the spiritual public. Her songs are among the best in spiritual literature. Epes Sargent said of one of her poems that it was the equal of anything in the language, and that she was the poet of the New Dispensation. This volume fully sustains the opinion of the eminent critic.

The author says in the dedication: "To those whose thoughts and longings reach into the unseen Land of Souls, this handful of asphodels, mixed with common flowers, is offered, hoping to give rest and pleasure while waiting at the way stations on the journey thither." Price, \$1.00, postpaid. For sale at this office.

### The Magic Seven.

By LIDA A. CHURCHILL.

Gives in seven concise, practical, right-to-the-point chapters *explicit directions* for using Mental Powers which will change the whole life. It contains the essence of all that one has hitherto been obliged to wade through many volumes to obtain. Every chapter closes with a summary and exercise.

Contents: How to Make a Center, How to go into the Silence, How to Concentrate the Mind, How to Command Opulence, How to Use the Will, How to Insure Perfect Health, How to Ask and Receive.

Bound in cloth and gold. Price, \$1.00. For sale at this Office.

### Mediumship and its Laws.

Its Conditions and Cultivation.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

A Book written in answer to the question: "How can I become a medium?"

On the basis of the new science of spirit, by determined laws, this work unitizes all psychic phenomena. The capabilities and possibilities of the sensitive state—mediumship—are shown, and also the necessities and limitations of that state. Sharp lines are drawn between what is spiritual and what is not. Every phase of Mediumship, Clairvoyance, Mind-Reading, Hypnotism, Automatic Writing, Inspirational Speaking, Healing, etc., and the physical manifestations, are lucidly explained and practical lessons given in the development and culture of each.

It furnishes the information every Spiritualist and every investigator desires. Price, 35 cents; by mail, 40 cts.

FOR SALE BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.

### The Watseka Wonder.

A narrative of startling phenomena occurring in the case of Mary Lurancy Vennum, by E. W. Stevens. Also, a case of Double Consciousness in Mary Reynolds, by Rev. W. S. Plummer, D.D. 15 cents. For sale at this office.

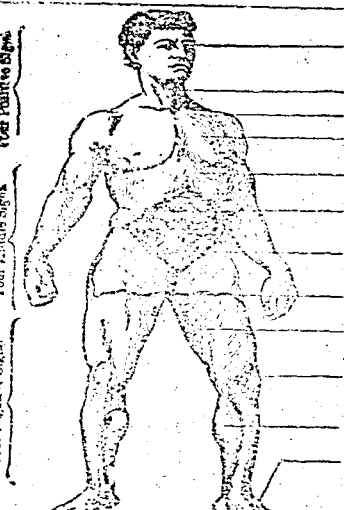
## PSYCHIC DICTIONARY OF DREAMS.

INTERPRETING 1,000 DREAMS.

By DR. R. GREER.

This book is an oracle of destiny, foretelling by dreams and visions what will happen, and giving warning in social life, commerce and business. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

### Your Life Told by the Stars

Part of the Grand Man Relating to the Zodiacal Signs	Signs	Domains of the Signs	Dates of the Signs
	♈	Fire	Mar 21 to Apr 19
	♉	Earth	Apr 19 to May 20
	♊	Air	May 20 to June 21
	♋	Water	June 21 to July 22
	♌	Fire	July 22 to Aug 23
	♍	Earth	Aug 23 to Sept 23
	♎	Air	Sept 23 to Oct 23
	♏	Water	Oct 23 to Nov 22
	♐	Fire	Nov 22 to Dec 21
	♑	Earth	Dec 21 to Jan 20
	♒	Air	Jan 20 to Feb 19
	♓	Water	Feb 19 to Mar 21

### In Which of These Signs Were You Born?

Send date of Birth and 25c. for true reading of your life and possibilities. Reliability guaranteed. Address: THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO., 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

## OCCULT FORCES.

DEVELOP your latent powers and accomplish what would otherwise be impossible. This knowledge not only increases personal influence but fortifies one against designing and unprincipled persons.

### How to Concentrate.

"Concentration: the Master Key to Psychic Development," by W. J. Colville, contains valuable matter of intense interest, on this subject, to all who desire to *know why* to benefit their condition in life. It is a marvel of condensed thought and brilliant ideas pointing a new way to success in all undertakings through the mastery of subtle forces. 10 cts.

FOR SALE BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO., 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

### SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING.

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in this sleep, and remember all when awake. This so-called Mental Vision lesson will be sent to anyone for only 10c—silver. Sold on credit, actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever. PROF. R. E. DUTTON, Lincoln, Neb.

## Psychical Development

By E. H. ANDERSON.

CONTAINS

15 Lessons in Psychical Development, 10 Lessons in New Thought Philosophy.

### WHAT IS SAID OF IT

A conclusive refutation of every argument of materialism.—*Mind*.

Just what I have been looking for.—*Mrs. J. W. Young*.

The simplest in form and the easiest understood of anything I ever read.—*J. T. Renner*.

Is truly a practical work.—*Prof. Harrod*.

It contains "The Key to the Mysteries of Life"—a priceless treasure.—*Aug. Rochsner*.

Plain language that any one can understand.—*Dr. H. A. Furness*.

Thorough and practical in every detail.—*Dr. J. W. Arthur*.

Invaluable to the psychic and occult student.—*PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL*.

Cloth, \$1.50, postpaid. Address all orders to Philosophical Publishing Co., 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

## AUTOMATIC SPIRIT WRITING,

WITH OTHER

Psychic Experiences,

—BY— SARA A. UNDERWOOD.

Cloth, \$1.00. Paper Covers, 50 cents.

### Opinions of those who have read it

The fact that Mrs. Underwood was an agnostic when the revelations began, the evident candor which pervades the volume, make it a work which no student of psychic science can afford to overlook.—*B. O. Flower*.

The most valuable, as it is the most unique and remarkable contribution to the literature of spiritual phenomena.—*Lillian Whiting*.

Mrs. Underwood has given facts of inestimable importance, presented in a careful, critical way.—*Lyman C. Howe*.

The evidence presented is of the most unqualified kind and character. Only personal perusal of the volume will do it justice.—*Banner of Light*.

Mrs. Underwood's experience will afford valuable aid toward the definite solution of the psychic problem.—*Progressive Thinker*.

The wise answers from some invisible intelligence which knows facts and principles unknown to either party present, make the volume unique.—*Christian Metaphysician*.

I am poor, but if I had \$100 would willingly part with it, sooner than have missed the reading of the book.—*B. B. Marshall*.

FOR SALE BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO., 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

## The Watseka Wonder.

Lurancy Vennum, a child about 9 years old, had been out of health for some time. Mary Roff was a daughter of an old couple, and had passed to spirit-life many years before Lurancy was born. The child was entranced by Mary, who stated that Lurancy could be cured by the spirits. The spirit of Lurancy was to be taken to the spirit-world for development, and during its absence, Mary was to hold control of the body, which was to be taken to the home of her parents, some distance away. The plan was agreed to by all parties concerned.

Lurancy had never been in the Roff home, but when her body was taken possession of by Mary, the latter took it through the home and managed it almost as well as she once did her own.

The traits of character manifested were those of Mary Roff. She remembered things as they were when she was in her own form, and noticed the changes that had been made. A long time did Mary hold control of the body, and when Lurancy was finally restored to her body, which had been made well and strong, she remembered many of her experiences in spirit-life.

FOR SALE BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO., 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

## The Experiences of John Brown.

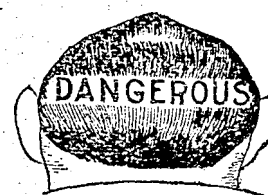
The "Medium of the Rockies,"

which covers a period of about seventy years, including many marvelous escapes from savage Indians, through spirit guides—leaving the body to visit the Spirit-world—describing the methods used by Spirits to Communicate—how to Conduct a Spiritualist Circle—Remarkable Manifestations of Spirit power—Prophetic visions, etc. Price 50 cents, postpaid.

FOR SALE BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO., 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

## CONFUCIUS,

His Life and Moral Axioms, by Marcenus R. K. Wright. The only copy in the English language. For sale at this office. Price, 25 cents. Postage, 2 cents.



## VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER READER.

Do You Want to Reac the Character of your children, friend, enemy, lover or employee better than now? Send for a circular of VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER-READER and a free sample of HUMAN CULTURE.

L. A. VAUGHT, Publisher. Dept. A, 514-130 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 51mtf

## College of Fine Forces.

An Institute of Refined Therapeutics. Teaches new and wonderful methods of cure. "Fast becoming of world wide fame."—Hudson Tuttle. Light, Color, Electricity, Magnetism, Mind, Baths. Has both College and Academic Courses. Its beautiful Diploma confers title, "D.M.," "Doctor of Magnetism," can be gained at college or at one's home. Books and instruments furnished. Send stamp for catalogue to E. D. BABBITT, M.D., LL.D., 61 North Second St., San Jose, Calif.

### Dr. E. D. Babbitt's Works

**Principles of Light and Color.** Over 200 engravings and colored plates. Price, \$5 00, or \$5.32, postpaid. In half Russia binding, 75c extra.

A volume of nearly 600 pages. Shows a great amount of research on the part of the author. Will prove an acquisition to scientific libraries.—*New York Herald*.

I think your work one of the greatest and most valuable of this century.—E. F. Goodrich, M.D., Boston, Mass.

**Marriage, with Sexual and Social Upbuilding.** 75c.

How vast the amount of good that would result from the general circulation and study of this work. The usual heavy volumes issued by medical authors do not contain any of the practical information that is included in Dr. Babbitt's work.—J. C. UNDERHILL, Chicago.

**Health and Power.**—Cloth, 50c. Is worth its weight in diamonds.

**Religion, Based on Nature and Spirit.**—A triumphant setting forth of religion as a spiritual system. Hand somely issued in cloth, 46 illustrations 378 pages, \$1.00. In paper, 50c.

No work upon the same subject has ever exceeded in interest this book of almost inestimable value. F. J. Wilbourn, M.D., says: "I have read several works, some of which are worth many times their weight in gold, such as those written by Epes Sargent, G. B. Stebbins, Maria King, etc., but Babbitt's 'Religion,' in some points, far transcends them all."—*Spiritual Offering*.

**Human Culture and Cure.**—4 parts, 75c each. The Philosophy of Cure, Methods and Instruments; Marriage, Sexual development and Social Upbuilding; Mental and Psychological Forces; The Nervous System and Insanity.

Send all orders to this office.

## ASTROLOGY.

Science Against Luck. Your business, love, family affairs and health correctly foretold from planetary influences at birth. Learn Astrology. Be successful. Book free. PROF. MACDONALD, Binghamton, N. Y. WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THE JOURNAL.

50 YEARS' EXPERIENCE

## PATENTS

TRADE MARKS DESIGNS COPYRIGHTS & C.

Anyone sending a sketch and description may quickly ascertain our opinion free whether an invention is probably patentable. Communications strictly confidential. HANDBOOK on Patents sent free. Oldest agency for securing patents. Patents taken through Munn & Co. receive special notice, without charge, in the

## Scientific American.

A handsomely illustrated weekly. Largest circulation of any scientific journal. Terms, \$3 a year; four months, \$1. Sold by all newsdealers. MUNN & Co. 361 Broadway, New York Branch Office, 625 F St., Washington, D. C.

## Send 5 cents in stamps

FOR TWO SAMPLE COPIES OF

## HUMAN NATURE

A Live Phrenological Magazine

50 cents per Year.

PROF. ALLEN HADDOCK, Phrenologist.

IS THE EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

1020 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

Phrenological examinations daily. Oral, \$1. Phrenological examinations, with chart, \$2. Typewritten analysis, \$5. Photographs same price.

WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

## ETERNAL LIFE

By Rev. Minot J. Savage, pastor of the Church of the Messiah, New York. 10 cents. This famous sermon is calculated to inspire a demand for scientific demonstration of the continuity of life. It cannot fail to awaken an interest in any thoughtful mind. It should be scattered everywhere, and for this purpose 10 copies will be sent postpaid for 50 cents. For sale at this office.

**Death and Afterwards,** by Sir Edwin Arnold. Price, 75 cents. For at this office.



# BOOKS

For sale at this Office.

to be mailed, add 10 per cent. for postage

PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.  
1429 Market St., between 10th and 11th Sts.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

## OCCULT STORIES.

Ariel. Mary Platt Parmele. 25c  
Between Two Worlds. Reifsnider. 1.00  
Edward Burton, a novel by Henry Wood. Price, \$1.25  
El Reshid (Fairy Tale). 1.00. Paper, 50c  
Eros and Psyche. 1.50  
From over the Border. Smith. 1.00  
Golden Deeds of all Times & Lands. 30c  
Hidden Faith. Thurber. 1.00  
Heights of Himalay. Van der Naillen. 1.25  
How Edith found Fairyland. Morgan. 75c  
John Ludlow. 50c  
Laurel Winners, American composers. 50c  
Lizbeth; Story of Two Worlds. Twing. \$1  
March of the White Guard. Parker. 50c  
Miss Incognito. "Don Juan." 1.50  
Occult Stories. C. W. Close. 50c  
Sermon Stories. Louis A. Banks. 1.00  
Solaris Farm. Milan C. Edson. 50c  
Shadowy Hand Story—Real Life. 75c  
Story of Jonah. Luther Townsend. 50c  
Topson Faircliff; Fools of a Day. 50c  
Trif and Trixy. John Habberton. 1.00  
Wages of Sin. Lucus Malet. 50c  
Within White Walls. Allan Emory. 50c  
Words that Burn—Browne. \$1; paper, 50c

## THEOSOPHY, BUDDHISM, ETC.

Ancient India—Science of Language. 25c  
Astral Plane, C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Astral Worship—J. H. Hill. \$1.00.  
Aura, or The Luminous Mist. 5c.  
Awakening of Faith. Teitaro Suzuki. \$1  
Bagavad Gita, 25c, 60c and \$1  
Birth & Evolution of Soul, A. Besant. 35c  
Buddhism: its Christian Critics. 50c.  
Building of the Kosmos, A. Besant. 75c  
Clairvoyance—Leadbeater. 80c.  
Dawn of a New Era—Dr. P. Carus. 15c  
Death, and After, Annie Besant. 40c  
Devachanic Plane, C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Dogma of Reincarnation. Lockwood. 25c  
Double Consciousness—Binet. 15c.  
Esoteric Buddhism—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.25  
First Steps in Occultism, Blavatsky. 50c  
Glossary for Theosophical Students, 75c  
Gospel of Buddha—Dr. Carus. 35c.  
Growth of the Soul—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.50  
Hebrew & Christian Mythology. Ladd. 75c.  
Indian Religions. Book of Vedas. 75c  
Introduction to Theosophy, Besant. 10c  
Invisible Helpers—Leadbeater. 50c.  
Karma, Annie Besant. 40c  
Karma: a Story of Early Buddhism. 75c  
Key to Theosophy, H. P. Blavatsky. \$2  
Exposition in the form of Questions and Answers, of its Ethics, Science and Philosophy.  
Krishna and Krishnaism—Mullick. 75c.  
Light on the Path—M. C. 25c and 75c.  
London Theosophical Society Reports. 35c  
Man and his Bodies, Annie Besant. 40c  
Martin Luther—Freitag. 25c.  
Memory of Past Births. Johnson.  
Occult World. Sinnett. 1.25  
Ocean of Theosophy—Judge. 35c.  
Outline of Buddhism—Nagao. 15c.  
Outline of True Sect of Buddhism. 10c  
Path of Discipleship—Annie Besant. 75c  
Philosophy of Ancient India. 25c.  
Redemption of the Brahman—Garbe. 25c  
Reincarnation, Annie Besant. 40c

## MAGIC, FORTUNE-TELLING, ETC.

Astrological Playing Cards. 75c  
Aristotle's Book of Fate and Dreams. 15c  
Cagliostro's Book of Destiny. 25c  
Everlasting Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Golden Wheel Fortune-Telling. 50c  
Gypsy Queen Fortune-Teller. 10c  
Gypsy Dream Book & Fortune-Teller. 25c  
How to Read Cards & Dream Book. 20c  
Magic Mirrors. 1.00 to 5.00  
Mother Carey's Dream Book. 15c  
Mother Shipton's Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Mystic Circle Fortune-Teller. 25c  
Twentieth Century Fortune-Teller. 25c  
White & Black Magic. Hartmann. 2.50

## MAGIC AND PLAYING CARDS.

Bold's Trick Cards. 25c  
L'Oracle Le Normand's Cards. 50c  
Napoleon Fortune-Telling Cards. 25 & 50c  
Playing Cards. 25c  
Zado's Improved Fortune-Teller. 15c

## BENJAMIN FAY MILLS LECTURES.

Dead Gods. 10c  
Divinity of Man. 10c  
Divine Man in the Divine Universe. 10c  
Gospel of Going on. 10c  
Learning to Love. 10c  
Living God. 10c  
Morals of San Francisco. 10c  
Religion in the 20th Century. 10c  
Religion of Jesus. 10c  
Riddle of the Universe. 25c  
Truth about the Bible. 25c  
Tyranny of the Dead. 5c  
What is Theosophy? 10c

## MENTAL SCIENCE AND HEALING.

Apparitions and Thought Transference. \$1.50  
Attainment of Happiness; Boehme. (7) \$1.50  
Biochemic System of Medicine; Dr. Carey. \$2.50  
Bottom Plank of Mental Healing; Kirk. 25c.  
Cady—Lessons in Truth. 25c  
Finding the Christ in Ourselves. 15c  
God's Hand, etc. 10c  
Oneness with God. 15c  
Trusting and Resting. 10c  
Brain and the Bible; Mental Science—Beall. \$1  
Christian Science—R. Heber Newton. 25c  
Christology—Oliver W. Sabin. \$1.00  
Science of Life and Happiness; Healing Exemplified; gives Rules and Formulas.  
Concentration & Inspiration; Sara Thacker. 50c  
Condensed Thoughts on Christian Science, 25c  
Consciousness; Being, etc. Dr. Burgess. 25c  
Conquest of Fate—C. W. Close. 25c  
Cramer—Basic Statements (Divine Science) 50c  
Big Truths for Little Folks. 50c  
God Incarnation. 25c  
Lessons in Science and Healing. \$1.75  
What is Divine Science? 20c  
Directions for Beginners. 10c  
Discourse on Method; Descartes. 25c  
Divine Science and Healing. M. E. Cramer. \$2  
Educator, —Cause and Cure, Dr. Conger. \$3.  
Experience; Growth of the Soul, Howard. 15c  
First Lessons in Christian Science. 25c  
From Poverty to Power. James Allen. \$1.00  
Gestefeld, Ursula—Builder and the Plan. \$2  
Invaluable for all who seek Self-Mastery and to become comparatively independent of circumstances.  
Breath of Life; Self-treatment. 50c.  
How to Control Circumstances. \$1.00  
How we Master our Fate. 75 cts.  
Metaphysics of Balzac. \$1  
Healing Without Medicine. Prof. Todd. \$1.00  
Heal Thyself. Rivero. 25 cents.  
Healing and the Occult Sciences, Walrond. 15c  
Healing—Causes and Effects, Dr. Phelon. 50c.  
Health Germs—Stockham. 25c  
Healing from Unseen Helpers, Weatherford. \$1  
Helps for Weary Souls; Geo. MacDonald. 50c  
Holding On and Letting Go, Gordon. 10c each.  
How to Heal. Fannie B. James. 10c  
How to Live Forever—Gale. \$1.00  
A Scientific Explanation of Physical Immortality and the Laws of Being.  
I Am Sermons—Shelton. 50c  
I am that I am. 10c  
Ideals for Invalids, Mead. 25 cents.  
Influence of Fear in Disease, Holcombe. 10c  
Influence of Thought—Anna Valle Switzer. 25c  
Karezza; Ethics of Marriage. Stockham. \$1.  
Key to Magnetic Healing. J. H. Strasser. \$5  
Lessons in Mental Science—Switzer. 25c  
Lessons on Mental Science—Schiffeld. 10c ea  
Life is Worth Living—Eleve. 25c  
Light That is in Thee; Bradbury. 75c  
Practical Essays on the Higher Spiritual Faculties, showing how to take First Steps in the Realization of Power and Inspiration.  
Magnetic Healing. H. C. Murphy. \$2.0  
Manual of Mental Science—Powler. \$1  
An Argument for Physical Immortality.  
Mastery of Fate—P. Beaumont. 50 cents.  
Mental Healing—Geo. F. Foote. 25c  
Mental Healing Made Plain. Kate Boehme. \$1  
Mental Science as explained by Pirenology. 30c  
Mental Suggestion; L. Ochowicz. 30c  
Menticulture—True Living—Fletcher. \$1  
Mind Culture—Walter De Voe. 25c  
Militz, Mrs.—Primary Lessons. \$1 00  
All Things are Possible. 10c  
Sermon on the Mount.  
Wonderful Wishers of Wishingwell. 15c  
Nature Cure—Congar. \$1.50  
Nothing Ever Happens—A. M. Thurber. \$1.00  
Nothing gives a beautiful conception of human life and people generally.

Perfect Health; One who has it. Haskell. \$1  
Perpetual Youth—Eleanor Kirk. \$1  
Philosophy of Mental Healing. Whipple. \$2.  
Power of Thought on Disease, Holcombe. 15c  
Power Through Repose—A. P. Call. \$1.00  
Practical Methods for Success—Butler. 10 cts.  
Prevention and Cure of Old Age. E. Kirk. 50c  
Prentice Mulford—Your Forces and How to Use Them. Single essays, 25c each. Bound volumes, \$2.00 each.  
Psychopathy, Spirit-Healing; Richmond. \$1.50  
Question of Consciousness, Dr. Burgess. 25c  
Regeneration—Dowd. \$1.00  
The author, R. B. Dowd, discusses the inception and object of human life.  
Science of Thought—Muller. 25c  
Soul Help for Invalids, Mead. 25c  
Source of Opulence. C. W. Close. 10c  
Sparks from the Infinite. Uriel Buchanan. 10c  
Spiritual & Material Attraction. DelMar. 75c  
Strong Will—Charles G. Leland. \$2.00  
How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory and other faculties of the Mind.  
Success, the Key that Unlocks it, Gordon. 25c  
Telepathy and Mental Healing—Mellott. 25c  
Truth and Destiny. Uriel Buchanan. 25c  
Varying Planes; Mental Healing; Andrews. 15c  
Vibration, T. J. Shelton. 50 cts.  
Victory of the Will, Victor Charbonnel. \$1.50  
Vita: Perpetuation of Youth—H. Squiers. 60c  
What the World Wants—G. B. Moore. 50c  
A treatise on Self-Healing, Progress, Development, Happiness and Healthy Life.  
Where Dwell the Soul Serene; Davis. \$1.25  
It is a plea for all that is true and vital, suggesting love and peace.

## WORKS BY PROF. S. A. WELTMER.

Intuition (a lecture). 25c  
The development of the Powers of the Soul and their conscious possession.  
Lessons in Home Method of Healing (illstr.) \$5  
Mystery Revealed, Weltmerism Hand-Book. \$5  
Regeneration, cloth, \$1.00  
Self-Reliance. Key to Business Success. \$1.00  
Telepathy & Mental Healing. Weltmer. \$1  
The Real Man, and Nature, paper, 25c  
Wilms, Helen—Search for Freedom, \$1.50  
Ascent Treatments: Course of Instruction. \$2  
Blossom of the Century, \$1  
Beginning of Day. 25c  
Conquest of Death. \$3.00  
Conquest of Poverty; paper, 50c  
Healing Formula. 15c  
Oh World, etc., Vols. 1 and 2, 50c each  
Self-Treatment. 10c  
Universal Undertone, 15c  
20 Lessons in Mental Science, \$5; 25c each  
Wood, Henry—God's Image in Man. \$1

Edward Burton (a novel). \$1.25  
Ideal Suggestion. Paper, 50c; cloth, \$1.25  
A Restorative System for Private Use, after a Study of the Laws of Mental Healing.  
Political Economy of Humanism. \$1.25  
Studies in the Thought World. \$1.25  
Symphony of Life. \$1.25  
Constructive sketches and interpretations.  
Words, by E. G. 15c  
Words Suggesting How to Heal, 15c  
Zugassent's Discovery. Geo. N. Miller. 25c

Harbinger of Health. \$1.50.  
Harmonial Man—Thoughts for Age. 75c  
History and Philosophy of Evil. 75c  
Inner Life—Mysteries Explained. \$1.50  
Magic Staff; Autobiography. \$1.75.  
Memo. of Magnetism, Clairvoyance. \$1.50  
Penetration—Harmonial Answers. \$1.75  
Philosophy of Spiritual intercourse. \$1.25  
Philosophy of Special Providences. 50c.  
Principles of Nature. \$2.50.  
Stellar Key to the Summerland. 50c. 75c.  
Tale of a Physician, or Seeds of Crime. \$1  
Temple—Diseases of Brain & Nerves. \$1.50  
Views of Our Heavenly Home. 75c; p. 50c

## BOOKS BY DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Biography of Dr. Peebles. E. Whipple. \$1.25  
Christ—Jesus, Man, Medium, Martyr. \$1.25  
Christians' Hell and Damnation. 15c  
Death Defeated; How to Keep Young. \$1.00  
Did Jesus Christ Exist? 25c.  
Hell, Revised and Modernized. 10c.  
Immortality—Employments Hereafter. 50c & \$1  
India and her Magic. 10c.  
Jubilee Lectures; Hydesville, Rochester, etc. 35c  
Lecture on Salvation, Death, etc. 25c.  
Pentecost: New Heaven and New Earth. 10c  
Review of Kipp's Abuse of Spiritualism. 15c  
Seers of Ages, their Trances, Visions, etc. \$1.25  
Spiritualists and Spiritualism. 15 cents  
Spiritual Harp; Hymns, Anthems, (music) \$1.25  
The Soul; its pilgrimages and destination. 15c  
Three Journeys Around the World. \$1.50  
Vaccination a Curse & Breeder of Disease. \$1.25

## BOOKS BY ARMY A. JESSEN.

Bridge between Two Worlds. \$1; paper, 75c.  
It shows how Souls may come into closer connection with the Spirit World.  
From Night to Morn. 15 cents.  
Happy Year; or, 52 Letters. 178 pages. 75c  
Why She Became a Spiritualist. \$1.00  
Giving her Methods of going under spirit Influence and Communications from her Missionary Father and Mother.

## BOOKS BY SPIRIT PARADAY, ETC.

Apollonius of Tyana (Jesus a Fiction). 75c.  
Development of Spirit after transition. 10c.  
Dissolution, or Physical Death. 5 cts.  
How Evil Spirits Influence Mortals. 10 cts.  
Man Makes his Body, H. A. Badington. 10c  
Mental Action; or How we Think. 15 cts.  
Mental Evolution. Intellectual Development. 15c  
Origin of Life, and Evolution of Spirit. 10c.  
Pathway of the Soul—Badington. 10c  
Progression and Evolution of Man. 15c.  
Relation of spiritual to material Universe. 15c  
Relation of Science to the Phenomena. 10 cts  
Science of Spirit Return—Dawbarn. 10c

## Henry Harrison Brown's Pamphlets.

HOW TO CONTROL FATE THROUGH SUGGESTION, by Henry Harrison Brown. Thought being a form of Force, it is here handled as the other forms of Force have been handled by scientists, and Suggestion is shown to be the means of its control. 65 pages, 25c. Postage 2c.  
MAN'S GREATEST DISCOVERY. 60 pp. Price, 25c. Subjects: Thought as Power; Telepathy—the Missing Link; The Ultimate of Power; Life—its Potential Power; Vibration; Victory over Death.  
NOT HYPNOTISM, BUT SUGGESTION, by Henry Harrison Brown. The author claims that the Principle of Suggestion is the underlying one in life and that the phenomena in question teaches the most important lessons concerning Mind that have ever been presented. 60 pages. 25c. Postage 2c.

## FREE-THOUGHT BOOKS.

Asmodeus, or Devil on Two Sticks. 50c  
Atheist vs. Theist—Emil Lundstrom. 25c  
Bacon's Paradoxes. 10c.  
Bible God—Mrs. M. Turner. 25c.  
Bachelor of Salamanca. 50c.  
Davidson's Canon of the Bible. 50c.  
Father Tom and the Pope. 25c.  
History of the Bible—Keeler. 50c.  
Ingersoll—About the Holy Bible. 25c. Blasphemy, 25c. Controversy, 25c. Christian Religion, 25c. Crimes Against Criminals, 25c. Foundations of Faith, 25c. Interviews on Talmadge, 50c. Ingersoll's, 50c. Is Suicide a Sin? 25c. Jesus and Ingersoll, 15c. Myth and Miracle, 25c. Man, Woman and Child, 25c. Some Mistakes of Moses, 25c. Shakespeare—a Lecture, 25c. Some Reasons Why, 25c. On the Devil, 25c. Thomas Paine, 25c. Why I am an Agnostic, 25c. Which Way—a Lecture, 25c.  
Life of Jesus. Renan. (Paper). 50c  
Man, Whence and Whither? 50c.  
Men, Women and Gods—Gardner. 50c.  
Merry Bachelor. Alain Rene LeSage. 50c  
Paine—Age of Reason, 25c.  
Common Sense, 15c.  
Crisis, 50c.  
Life (illustrated), 50c.  
Rights of Man, 25c.  
Reasons for Unbelief—Viardot. 25c.  
Strike of a Sex. Miller. 25c  
Sunday under three heads—Dickens. 25c  
Superstition in all Ages—Mestier. 50c.  
Taber's Faith or Fact. \$1.00.  
Tallyrand's Letter to the Pope. 25c.  
Vanillo Gonzales, or Merry Bachelor. 50c  
Vicar of Savoy—Rousseau. 25c.  
Volney's Ruins of Empires. 50c

Voltaire—Christian Religion, 25c.

Man of Forty Crowns, 25c.  
Ignorant Philosopher, 25c.  
Micromegas, 25c.  
Philosophy of History, 25c.  
Sage and Atheist, 25c.  
Pocket Theology, 25c.  
Zadig, or Fate, 25c.  
Wisdom of Life—Schopenhauer. 25c.  
Will in Nature—Schopenhauer. 50c.  
Wilderness of Worlds—Morehouse, 1.5  
BY H. W. BOOZER.  
Inspiration's Voice (music book). \$1.00.  
River of Life—song (sheet) and refrain. 30c.  
My Brother and I—song (sheet). 30c.  
Youthful Days—song (sheet). 30c.  
Love from Beyond the Gates—song (sheet). 30c

## Works by Mrs. Elizabeth Towne.

Applied Concentration: How to do it. 25c  
It tells how to work out the highest Ideas and obtain that which is most desired.  
Experiences in Self-Healing. 30c.  
It gives explicit Directions. How to Heal Yourself through the Powers of the Spirit.  
How to Grow Success. 50c  
This is a Text Book for Success.  
How to Cook Meats Without Meat. 25c  
It tells how to Prepare each Dish on the Vegetarian Plan.  
How to Wake the Solar Plexus. 25c  
It gives clear, concise and practical Directions for Self-Development.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS' BOOKS.

Answers to Ever-Recurring Questions. 1.50  
Approaching Crisis; Truths, Theology. \$1  
Arabia, or The Divine Guest. \$1.50.  
Beyond the Valley (seq. to Magic Staff). 1.50  
Children's Progressive Lyceum. 50c  
Death and the After Life. 75c  
Diakka, and Their Victims. 25c & 50c  
Events in the Life of a Seer. \$1.50  
Fountain, with Jets of New Meanings. \$1  
Free Thoughts About Religion. 75c.  
Genesis & Ethics of Conjugal Love. 75c  
Great Harmonia (5 vols.) \$1.50 each.

## BY DR. G. W. HIDDEN.

ORGAN IN THE CORNER, a sweet song, 40c.  
FILLING AGAIN DOWN BY THE SEA, 40c.  
KEEP RUNNING IN YOUR HEART, 40c.  
Reincarnation—Walker and Wood. 50c  
Scenes from the Life of Buddha. \$2.50.  
Selections from Buddha—M. Muller. 75c  
Self and its Sheaths, Annie Besant. 50c  
Seven Principles of Man, Besant. 40c  
Studies in Occultism—Blavatsky. 40c  
Studies in Theosophy, W. J. Colville. \$1  
Theosophical Essays, Annie Besant. 75c  
Theosophy of Vedas; cloth 60c, paper 30c  
Theory of Organic Evolution. 15c.  
Thoughts on Religion—Romanes. 50c  
Upanishads. 60c; paper, 30c.  
Voice of the Silence—Blavatsky. 75c  
Whence and Whither? Dr. Carus. 25c.

## BY C. JOSE, PAVSON LONGLEY.

Longley's Beautiful Songs (4 vols.) 15c each.  
Echoes from World of Song. \$1.00, postage 15c  
Only a Thin Veil between us—Song. 30c.  
Companion to "Only a Thin Veil."—Song 25c.

## P. M. RANDOLPH'S BOOKS.

After-Death—Disembodied Man. \$2.25  
Divine Pyramider. \$3.00.  
Eulis, the History of Love. \$2  
Ghostly Land—Sup. to New Moha. 50c  
Love, Woman, Marriage. \$2  
Love, the Master Passion. \$2.50  
New Moha, or Secret of Mediumship. 50c  
Pre-Adamite Man. \$2  
Ravalcotte, and the Rosicrucian's Story. \$2  
Seership—Magnetic Mirror. \$2  
Soul and the Soul World. \$2

## MUSIC AND POETRY.

Aceon, a Mystic Poem—Trueman. 10c  
Astrea; Poems by Mrs. Thorndyke. 75c  
Asphodel Blossoms. Emma Rod Tuttle. 1.00  
Poems relating to the Spirit World and Experiences here and therein.  
Boylston Collection (words and music). 50  
California Souvenirs; Alcione. 50c  
Circle and Soul Song Book. Young. 20c  
Driftwood, Addie L. Ballou. \$1.25  
Echoes of Thought, Emily E. Reader. 75c.  
Echoes from Shadowland; Proctor. 75c  
Freedom's Battle Cry—Arthur Groom. 10c  
Gems of Thought, D. S. Thompson. 15c and 50c  
Gems of Inspiration, Mrs. Marcia M. Sisco. \$1  
Golden Jubilee Song Book—Mrs. Lillie. 25c  
Guitar Without a Master. 25c  
Heroes Spanish-American War, Price. \$1.25  
Home, and Other Poems—Jesse H. Butler. \$1  
Humanity and the Man—Sharpe. 50c  
Hymns for Theists. 10c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Hymnal (words and music). 25c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Inspirational Poems, Mrs. C. A. Dean. 50c.  
Inspirational Hymns—Colville. 25c  
Kingley's Harp of David. 25c  
Lady of Nations—McCartney. 50c  
Messages from the Watch Tower. 10c  
Our Boys. 25c  
Petals from White Rose—Grumbine. 25c  
Poems and Essays, Ira C. Fuller. \$1.00.  
Poems by Edmund S. Holbrook. \$1.00  
Poems and Music. J. C. Stoddard. 50c  
Poems and Rhymes—Davis. 75c  
Poems of Progress, Lizzie Doten. \$1  
Poems and Songs—James G. Clark. \$1.10.  
Psalms of Life—Adams. 25c  
Poems of New Time. Miles M. Dawson. 1.25  
Rhymes of Science. 25c  
Sacred Melodist. 25c  
Sacred Harmonies (words & music). 25c  
Selections (For Weary Souls). McDonald. 50c  
Song King—H. Palmer. 50c  
Song of the Soul Victorians. Pittsinger. 1.00  
Spiritual Songs (words only). 10c  
Spiritual Hymnary. 55c  
Sweets—extracted from poetic flowers—10c.  
Voices of Heaven and Earth. 10c  
Voices of the Morning, J. A. Edgerton. \$1.0  
What Christmas Says to New Years. 25c  
W Wreath Poems, Alice H. Petschler.



# PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

(Established in 1865.)

Station B, San Francisco, Cal.

Foreign Postage 50 cents a year extra.  
Single Copy, 5 cents.

## Local News Summary.

**Folsom 3044.**—This is the number of the telephone at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

Please consult the address-label on the wrapper of this JOURNAL to find the date to which you have paid. If the date is past, please oblige us with a remittance to move the date ahead again.

If you want books on Spiritualism, Theosophy, Astrology, New Thought, or Liberal Thought, send for the Philosophical Catalog for 1903, free.

**Sun Flower Hall,** Supreme Court building, is now available for renting. Parties desiring to hold meetings will find it to their advantage to see this large and comfortable hall which will be rented at the following low figures:

Sunday morning, \$1.25 per week  
Sunday evening, 2.00 " "  
By the week, one night, 2.00 " "  
If more than one night, 1.50 a night

Apply at the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL office, 1429 Market St.

**Please notice.**—All persons having books left at the Occult Book Store 1429 Market street, on sale, please call for them. A change having been made in the management.

**Wanted.**—To rent by the month a small unfurnished Hall or Store, suitable for Lodge room and Socials. Please address secretary, 1429 Market street.

To our friends contemplating an outing during the summer months—we would invite to make the JOURNAL office a friendly call, and let us know where a copy of the JOURNAL may reach them.

Please do not forget that all can do a little missionary work; so speak a good word for us, and while you are away enjoying the luxuries of a vacation, remember those whose duties will not permit them to have any.

**Mr. Will C. Hodge** will commence a series of lectures on (tomorrow) Sunday evening July 3rd, at the "Orient" hall, 1416 Sutter street.

**Mrs. D. N. Colby** one our most reliable mediums has returned from a vacation with improved health and will resume her work at her home 1041½ Valencia street.

**Occult Lectures,** Dr. Fertig of Minneapolis, Minn., will commence a course of Sunday evening lectures at Sunflower hall, 305 Larkin street, on Sunday evening July 3rd, subject: "What I Consciously Saw and Experienced in Invisible Worlds." In these lectures the Doctor presents many things which are entirely new to the student of occultism. Lecture commences at 8 o'clock prompt, admission 10 cents.

**Mr. A. S. Howe** and **Mrs. M. E. G. Howe** are engaged at the New Era Camp this season and will leave this week, they are enthusiastic workers in the cause of Spiritualism and we bespeak for them a cordial reception among the Oregonians.

**Friday Night** benefit meeting in Sunflower hall, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid Society, was well attended and was an interesting one, Mr. and Mrs. Howe did excellent work.

**The Ladies Aid Society** spent Wednesday afternoon of this week with Mrs. Hattie Hitchcox, 1375 Stevenson street, after the business session was concluded Mrs. Clara Mayo Steers spirit guide starlight was introduced and for an hour highly entertained the company in her inimitable way of giving messages. At the close, refreshments consisting of delicious Ice Cream and Cake were served, and everybody were happy for being there.

There are many societies and meetings of Spiritual import that have suspended operations during the summer months, but inasmuch as some of us cannot always vacate even if we would. We will continue to assemble as of yore, at Scottish hall, 117 Larkin street every Sunday evening for the purpose of receiving and giving such benefit as will come when we are in accord with the highest spiritual sources to which we have access. Our meetings are receiving the satisfactory comment and assistance and are growing in attendance, also the test and developina circles Tuesday and Thursday evenings at 1220 Mission St. GEO. F. PERKINS.

**The Peoples' Church Outing.**—On Sunday morning the 26th inst about two score of the Peoples church boarded the Steamer Ukiah of the Tiburon Line to spend the day and enjoy the hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Briggs at their summer home in Belvedere. Whatever may have been the foredoings of the party on account of the fog passing over the city at the start, the cheerfulness, the happy hearts and smiling faces which prevailed seemed to transform the elements into a typical California day. Arriving at the Tiburon landing the party were received by our genial host and by him escorted to the cottage where upon the Veranda stood our hostess Mrs. Briggs with heart overflowing with a glad welcome to all. After being relieved of baskets and boxes which were filled with goodies, the party were soon made to feel at ease and quite at home. The cottage being close to the Bay, and row-boats having been provided, afforded good opportunities for those skilled in the art of rowing to make themselves useful, even some of the young ladies distinguished themselves at the oars. The boat rides became so fascinating that nearly all enjoyed a row on the placid waters. After the tables had been arranged and the good things distributed the company posed for a picture a photo being taken of the charming and appetizing scene. Among the many unexpected surprises and greatly enjoyed by all was the announcement that one of Mrs. Gillespie's spirit guides "Little Buttercup" was present, controlling one of our party and manifested great pleasure in directing the distribution of a cake, which was made especially for her. This circumstance cast a hallowed influence over the company, which latter on, culminated in a short season of silent meditation as a means of transmitting the loving thoughts and good wishes of those present for the safety, happiness, health and success of Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie their beloved pastor who is now in the East. At this junction the party divided again, some took to the water again, while others to the hills and to woods, one party showing their dexterity by making a complete circuit of the Island, a distance of five miles. As the time drew near for the outgoing of the returning boat, the company were reluctant to go from the scene of so much enjoyment, but on being assured that some time in July another days outing will be arranged for, children like, they were pacified with the promise of a good time yet in store. Look out for the announcements.

## OCCULT BOOK-STORE.

A Full Stock of the Newest BOOKS on  
**ASTROLOGY** Hypnotism, Hygiene, Theosophy, Psychometry, Magnetism, Healing, Spiritualism, Mental, Magic, Occultism, Science, Metaphysics, Physiology, Mesmerism, Mind Cure, Liberalism, and ALL other LINES  
**PALMISTRY** of NEW THOUGHT.

The only Store on this Coast where Books in these lines are kept exclusively, is located at 1429 Market St. (between Tenth and Eleventh) Catalogues sent free upon application.

## Reinhold's Nature Cure Sanitarium and Physical Culture Home.

At Little Rock, Ark., the "City of Roses," in "The Sunny South." Application, a veritable treat. In Aug., 1901, we publicly suggested that a committee select test cases of any disease, we treat them gratis, subject to a forfeiture of \$1,000. We relieve all usually deemed incurable. No drugs, no knife. Room, board and treatment, p. 4 weeks, \$78; p. 12 weeks, \$198. Dr. Reinhold's Book: Nature vs. Drugs. 560 pp., illustrated, \$2.50; Facial Diagnosis, illustrated, \$2. Cure of Consumption, \$3; Our Methods of cure, 75 cents.

## A WONDERFUL INVENTION.

It is interesting to note that fortunes are frequently made by the invention of articles of minor importance. Many of the more popular devices are those designed to benefit people and meet popular conditions, and one of the most interesting of these that has ever been invented is the Dr. White Electric Comb, patented Jan. 1 '99. These wonderful Combs positively cure dandruff, hair falling out, sick and nervous headaches, and when used with Dr. White's Electric Hair Brush are positively guaranteed to make straight hair curly in 25 days' time. Thousands of these electric combs have been sold in the various cities of the Union, and the demand is constantly increasing. Our agents are rapidly becoming rich selling these combs. They positively sell on sight. Send for sample. Men's size 35c., ladies 50c.—(half price while we are introducing them.) The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

**WANTED.**—Agents, Hustlers, Salesmen Clerks and everybody who wants to enjoy a good hearty laugh to send 50c for "Tips to Agents." Worth \$50 to any person who sells goods for a living. If not satisfactory your money back. Circular for stamp. The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

WHEN INSERTING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

## LILLIAN ROCKWELL, Scientific Life Reader and Healer

Are you sick? Are you in trouble of any kind? Write to me and I will help you. Send 12 cents and date of birth to 514 Emmet street, Chicago, Ill.

**Dr. Benjamin Phrenology Astrology, Occult Science.**  
305 LARKIN ST., room 90.

## Free Sample to Agent.

"Practical ready call device for Telephone." Saves brain work and hours of time, sells itself, one sale sells dozens. Seeing is believing. Send stamp.

**THE TELEPHONE APPLIANCE CO.**  
1 Madison avenue, Dept F. A. D.  
New York, City.

## Whole Wheat Bakery.

1179 HOWARD ST., near 8th  
"E. L."  
(EAT TO LIVE.)

The genuine, Hygienic Whole Wheat Bread, produced from Flour made by grinding the entire wheat grain, wholesome, healthful, sanitary and unexcelled for all stomachs. Some foods cause constipation, whole wheat bread cures it. Cookies, cakes, bread and flour delivered by C. V. COOK, try him! address, 1179 Howard street, San Francisco.

## The Shrine of Silence.

A Book of Meditations.

By HENRY FRANK.

273 pp., with two-color initial letters, handsomely bound in tinted buckram. Price, \$1.50. It is particularly suited for a holiday present.

Ella Wheeler Wilcox says of it: "Beautiful, interesting and most helpful." A clergyman of North Carolina writes: "It is one of the most suggestive books I have ever read, and is full of great chunks of thought."

## The Sunflower

Is an 8 page paper, printed on the Cassa daga Camp Ground, and is devoted to Progressive, Religious and Scientific Thought, Spiritualism, Hypnotism, Astrology, Palmistry, Theosophy, Psychic Science, Higher Criticism. Has a Spirit Message Department. Published on the First and Fifteenth of each month at 50c per year.

SUNFLOWER PUB. CO., Lily Dale, N. Y.

## CERTAIN SEND ME NO MONEY. CURE FOR CANCER

But a statement from the publisher of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, that you have deposited with him the sum of \$25 to be forwarded to me when the Cancer is removed, or returned to you if it is not, and I will send you, post paid, my Remedy, which is painless and has NEVER failed. Edw. E. Gore, Lawrence, Kan.

C. B. Lowe, Jefferson, Okla. Cancer removed in three days.  
Mrs. J. E. RAY, Conifer, Col. Cancer removed in four days.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

### MRS. C. WERMOUTH. Business and Trance Medium.

Office hours, 10 a. m. to 3 p. m. Evenings and Sunday by appointment.  
Circles, Mondays, Fridays at 8 p. m.  
Wednesdays at 2:30 p. m.

416 GOLDEN GATE AVE.  
San Francisco.  
Telephone Sutter, 2216

### None Can Afford To Be Without It.

*The Science and Philosophy of Life, by Edward H. Cowles, D. P., Principal of the Portland Institute of Psychology.*

### A NEW BOOK JUST OUT.

Containing truth of the most vital importance to every human being, and especially to those who are seeking greater success, health, happiness, attainment, and the development of the powers and forces which are latent within all.

Intensely interesting, highly instructive and practical truths, which will aid all in mastering themselves, in controlling circumstances, environment, and people.

SOLD UNDER A GUARANTEE.

Send a dollar at once for a copy of this book, or if you are in doubt, drop a postal for a synopsis of contents and see just what it means to read it.

It is beautifully bound in Seal grain leather, limp cover and sells for the very low price of One Dollar.

FOR SALE BY  
**THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.**  
1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif

G. P. PRECHTEL. G. W. KEELER.  
LENA M. SNOOK.

### Golden Gate Undertaking Co.

2471—2483 Mission St.,  
San Francisco, Cal.  
Telephone, Mission 102

## HEAVEN REVISED,

By MRS. E. B. DUFFY,

Is a narrative of personal experiences after death, of a spirit that returns and gives it graphically.

This thrilling recital will be read with more than ordinary interest by every thoughtful person. 25 cents.

### Have Your Horoscope Cast.

Shakespeare says: "There is a Destiny that shapes our ends, rough hew them how we will." Some read it, "There is a destiny that shapes our ends rough, hew them how we will."

If you have your Horoscope cast by me, I can tell you how to avoid many of the rough places of your life, and what you will succeed better at, how to benefit your health, what kind of a person you should marry to have the best success with. I write a Horoscope of 1000 words, giving a forecast of your life with beneficial advice for One Dollar.

Send full date of birth for this to the Adept, Markville, Minn.

### Free Absent Treatment Test

A free psychometric diagnosis and one week's free absent treatment, for yourself or friends, may be obtained by enclosing 10cts. for mailing expenses, Foreign countries 25cts. Bahne Lorenzen Eckelson, O. M. D. Psy. Do.

SAMUEL CHRISTIAN GREATHEAD,  
34 N. Washington Ave.  
Battle Creek, Mich. U.S.A.



EVERY SATURDAY

PRICE FIVE CENTS

# THE PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

Entered as Second-Class Mail Matter, at the Post-Office in San Francisco, Cal.

Established in 1865. Truth wears no Mask, Bows at no Human Shrine, Seeks neither Place nor Applause: She only asks a Hearing. One Dollar a Year.

VOL. 41.

W. T. JONES  
EDITOR

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., SATURDAY, JULY 9, 1904.

1429 Market-st.  
Between 10 & 11th-Sts.

No. 28

## INFINITY.

G. W. Sanford.

Oh, who is our God and where doth he dwell  
The maker of heaven and also of hell?  
Our God and our ruler, yet servant of all,  
In all that is great and all that is small.

The sun and the moon and even the air,  
The vast starry realms that extend everywhere;  
He's the germ and the center and out-side of shell,  
The bud and the bloom and the ripe fruit as well.

The maker of life and the giver of breath  
The healer of sickness and the sender of death,  
All that has motion and all stands still,  
The stately old rocks and the swift flowing rill.

Foundation, the building, the roof and the dome,  
All and in all that comprises a home,  
The root and the stalk and the beautiful flowers,  
The sunshine, the dewdrop, the rain-bow and showers.

Each atom and part of the cosmical whole,  
The body, the spirit, the life and the soul;  
He is all of existence in planet or space,  
The evergreen fields or the desolate waste.

The past and the present and all things to come,  
The first and the last from circumference to sun;  
There's no use defining, it cannot be done.  
The source of all being, the Infinite One.

## BORDERLAND

AFTER DEATH—WHAT?

BY CHARLES DAWBARN.

It has been pretty well demonstrated that manhood is not destroyed by death. Cautious officers of the Psychical Research Society admit as much as that. We may even go still further, and admit that intelligences who have reasonably

proved their identity are sometimes able to give wise counsel to the mortal. It is certain that such returning intelligences possess memories, more or less confused, of their earth experiences, although, for the most part they seem to pick up such memories here, rather than to bring them with them from the other side of 'fog-land.'

They also, at times, exhibit a knowledge of earth happenings beyond that of the mortal. And they apparently possess and wield faculties that make them more or less independent of time and space. They seem to have a power of entrancing a mortal, provided he be a natural sensitive, and using his organism as a means for entering earth life, and exhibiting their ultra normal faculties and powers.

So much hardly admits of dispute by anyone who has been once introduced to a fact such as 'spirit return' and has made its friendly acquaintance. So we have gradually evolved our present conception of a borderland as dividing our visible and invisible life lines, where spirits and mortals meet, and extend greetings to each other.

In spite of shouts of joy, and tearful greetings from the bereaved there seems to be little sunshine in this borderland. It is immersed in a perpetual mental fog, and, as we know too well, both mortal medium and returning spirit are alike befogged when they enter it. But out of this 'fog land' comes the entire history of spirit return, called Modern Spiritualism. And as a remarkable fact, Spirit Return has proved to be a very one-sided affair. It evolves intelligences, once mortal, who can and do talk lucidly about their own earth life and ours, though so far as known, they have never yet startled the world with any new grand invention or discovery.

Radium and the X ray were not announced by spirits, and we look to mortal genius for whatever may be our next advance in knowledge and its power, for good or ill upon earth life. But, as we have said, the results of spirit intercourse, such as they are, have proved very one-sided. Spirits talk to us of earth incidents with a fair degree of accuracy, but when we would

travel the other way and peer out into their lives and experiences, we only get deeper and deeper into the fog. Not a tale comes from spirit life of spirit happenings that will bear scientific investigation.

The reader should not be repelled by the term 'scientific investigation' for science is really only the orderly arrangement and logical study of facts. That is say, every fact has its own place in the eternal sequence of cause and effect, and it is the business of science to discover that place. It is true that science may not always discover just where a fact belongs, but it can usually discern, almost at a glance, where a fact does not belong.

Of course the various tales of spirit life with which spirit return is festooned and garlanded are presented to mortals as statements of fact, that is, of actual occurrences on the spirit side of life. They have been and still are accepted by many as truth, because such statements and histories are made and given in the name of a spirit. It sounds like heresy to the average Spiritualist when these fascinating tales are declared to be full of impossible facts; that is to say, of facts that are impossible under the supposed conditions of the story to which we are listening. Instead of being an orderly arrangement of facts, and therefore scientific, they are facts belonging only to this life, although most ignorantly asserted to belong to the life and experience of the spirit who is telling the tale. Such impossible statements of fact repel the scientific investigator, and usually lead him to make an illogical denial of the proved fact of spirit return.

It may be a very ungrateful task, but the writer is proposing in this article to expose some of these impossibilities which have been, and still are accepted as gospel by the average believer in Modern Spiritualism.

Every investigator soon discovers that many of his spirit visitors are so unspiritual as really to belong to earth life in thought, word, and deed. In everything but the texture of their bodies, they are of the earth, and very earthy.

For the most part everything

that is disorderly and unsatisfactory in seance experience is really caused or evolved by these earth-bound spirits. Necessarily their experiences, no matter how high may have been their mortal station, are much the same as those lived in the slums of earth life by the unprogressed mortal. They are children of the fog, and know nothing of the beyond we are seeking. So, unless they assume to play the reported for the higher life, we will pass them by, so far as article is concerned. It is the pictures of spirit life, drawn by spirits apparently worthy of respect, that we are about carefully to examine in this article.

That the law of evolution so dominant on earth, should continue after death is so natural an assumption that we accept it as a most reasonable statement when made, for instances, by the returning spirit known as George Pelham, through Mrs. Piper the medium. But when we are asking "After Death What?" we must remember that evolution means both more and less to the spirit than in earth life. It does not mean the survival of the fittest, for all alike 'over there' have already survived death. But it means, or seems to mean that there is in the beyond a law by which progress continues to be evolved as the result of effort. But that progress carries with it consequences unknown in earth life.

Death seems to evolve a most startling change in the substance of which our mortal bodies are composed, but all alike experience that. The new body is invisible and intangible to the old one. But the intelligence inhabiting the form seems literally unchanged by the death process. Man sleeps here, and wakes yonder. That is death. But the truism that a man can carry none of his possessions with him when he dies, including every particle of his old form, as much as his money and houses. So he finds himself with a new form, just as material as his old one, but adapted to the other side of death.

[To be Continued.]

Spirit return is old—old as life itself. Spirit is life



SANTA CRUZ NEWS.

The Unity Spiritual Society holds meetings regularly at their hall, corner Soquel and Pacific avenue, every Sunday at 11 a. m. and 8 p. m.

Charles J. Anderson (boy orator) delivers many able discourses at each meeting to good audiences. His readings after the Sunday evening meetings proves a drawing feature, also does his meetings during the week devoted exclusively to Psychometric readings. His class on "New Thought" ideas and questions answered on each Thursday afternoon and Friday evenings are proving to be of growing interest.

The Thursday night socials every two weeks at the hall are numerative and interesting. The programme consists of songs, recitation and instrumental music, also Ice Cream and Cake.

Mrs. Kate Heussmann-Harveston and daughter lately of San Francisco take a prominent part at each social. Mr. and Mrs. Harveston (nee Heussmann) have lately purchased five lots at Garfield Park this city, and will at once build a home and reside permanently in Santa Cruz.

Mrs. Harveston intends soon to start in a series of meetings besides her usual Friday night circles and sittings daily.

Our new "Santa Cruz by the Sea" has more attraction than ever this year. Band concerts each afternoon and evening besides many other attractions.

Any lecturers or mediums of note coming this way are invited to stop over, make us a call and take part on our platform at each meeting time, our society owns the furniture and controls the hall every night and day.

Yours for progress,  
Frank H. Parker.

CIRCLE OF LIGHT CAMP  
OPEN FROM MAY 15 TO  
OCTOBER 31.

The deep satisfaction of consciously walking with God, of living the Inner Life working in the smile of His approval and the joy of His benediction is so dear to many hearts, that Mother Virtuzia has decided to open the Camp "Retreat" on the shores of Lake Geneva, where these friends who are drawn to Peace, Harmony and Helpfulness, or who are in search for health and strength, Physically, Mentally, and Spiritually, may find a welcome rest and refreshment of Spirit.

The Post Office address after May 15, will be, Circle of Light Camp, Williams Bay, Wis.

For particulars address J. P. Cook, Sec. "C. of L." Home Center, 506 N. Central Ave., Austin Chicago, Ill.

REINCARNATION CANVASSED  
AND DISCUSSED.

We are in receipt of a new book from the pen of Dr. Peebles, often styled the "Pilgrim and World Wide Traveler." This handsomely bound brochure of over one hundred pages is entitled 'Reincarnation, or the Soul's Successive Embodiments, discussed by Dr. Densmore and W. J. Colville for, and Dr. Peebles against.'

Inasmuch as the subject of reincarnation is frequently brought onto our Spiritualist platforms, and into the press by Mrs. Richmond, Mr. Colville and other supporters of it, and as stoutly denied by W. E. Coleman, A. J. Davis, J. M. Peebles, Hudson Tuttle, Prof. Lockwood and others, this book will be read with very deep interest. Both views and nearly all of the theories concerning this matter of re-births back into the flesh are in this book thoroughly canvassed pro and con.

It will also challenge the attention of Theosophists, for these with barely an exception are believers in reincarnation; this holds true from Mrs. Tingley of Point Loma, to Mrs. Besant of Benares, India.

We cannot help quoting the Dr's. last paragraph which we consider to be half mirthful and half grounded upon logical inferences.

The Doctor has been charged with the tendency to sarcasm in some of his pamphlets, books and articles for the press; and this is not wholly wanting in the book before us; and yet, behind this, there is a flood of good nature. But here is the closing paragraph:

"Finally, beloved opponents, farewell! It is questionable if we ever meet again in this present physical incarnation (though I trust to the contrary) and, it is very doubtful if we ever meet in the distant hereafter; for inasmuch as aspiration and purpose are the measures of destination, I propose, when throwing off this encumbering vehicle of flesh and blood to press onward and upward to the spirit-illuminated homes of Hare, Edmonds, Denton, Britten, Kiddle and kindred reformers whose fraternal palm often pressed mine, upward to the celestial homes of those sages and seers that have long walked, the companions of white-robed angels; while you, oh, Reincarnationists, in consonance with your chilling! time-dragging, birth-repeating dogma of reincarnation expect to halt along the way—halt for further experiences, halt for more worldly reconceptions, halt for repeated reincarnations, halt for more bodily embodiments, halt for more fleshy re-births into the purgatories of a dreary and all too often painful mortality of mental and moral cripples—into that letter of passion, a materiality which the inspired prophet said with emphasis, 'Kill-eth.'

And so, beloved, farewell! a fond tender farewell, with my best wishes for your prosperity while wandering and meandering your future flesh-clogged embodiments. Again, farewell!"

A PARTIAL LIST OF CAMP-  
MEETINGS OF THE SEA-  
SON 1904.

UNITY CAMP MEETING.

Washington State Spiritualists Association Camp Meeting at Edgewood Camp, Surprise Lake, from July 31 to August 21, 1904. Closing August 22 and 23, with 8th annual convention. For particulars apply to Julian W. Smith, secretary; 1115 North Fifth street, Tacoma, Wash.

New Era, Oregon—The First Spiritualists Religious Association of Clackamas county, Oregon, will open their camp-meeting at New Era, Oregon, July 2, and close July 26, including four Sundays. Camp about 18 miles south of Portland. For further information inquire of George Lazelle, Oregon City, Ore., secretary; J. H. Lucas of Portland, president.

The Lynn Spiritualists Association will hold meetings every Sunday at Unity Camp, Saugus Center, Mass., commencing June 5, and ending Sept. 25. For all particulars address Mrs. A. A. Averill, 42 Smith street, Lynn, Mass.

Island Lake, Mich.—The Island Camp, at Island Lake, Mich., 42 miles from Detroit, on the Flint and Pere Marquette railroad, commences July 10, and extends through the month of August. For full programme address H. R. La Grange, Secretary, 84 Eass Mont-Calm street, Detroit, Mich.

An excellent programme has been prepared for the coming season. We have under contract such speakers as mediums as B. F. Austin, G. W. Kates and wife, Amanda Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. White, D. A. Herrick, Dr. Julia M. Walton, Mrs. Margaret LaGrange, W. V. Nicum, and others. Farmer Riley will positively be with us the first two weeks of camp. Every phase of mediumship will be represented. Correspondence solicited with first class trumpet and slate-writing mediums.

Lake Brady, Ohio.—The Lake Brady Spiritualist Camp meeting opens July 3 and closes September 4. For full programme address, A. G. Kock, Akron, Ohio.

Freeville, N. Y.—The dates for the Central New York Spiritual Association Camp-meeting, at Freeville, N. Y., are from July 23 to Aug. 22, four weeks and five Sundays. Owing to the pretracted and severe illness of our secretary, Miss Victoria C. Moore, I am acting secretary, to whom all letters pertaining to the camp should be addressed W. W. Kelsey, President, Cortland N. Y.

Grand Ledge, Mich.—The Grand Ledge (Mich.) camp opens July 31 and closes August 28. For full programme address J. W. Ewing, Grand Ledge, Mich.

Onset Camp—Commences July 24 and ends August 28. For full programme and particulars address the secretary of the camp, Onset, Camp.

Harmony Grove, Cal. — Camp opens July 17, and closes July 31. For particulars address Frank C. Foster, secretary, Escondido, Cal.

Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton Iowa, The camp session of the M. V. S. A., Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton, Iowa, will open July 31 and close August 28. For programmes address Mollie B. Anderson, secretary, Clarksville, Mo.

Forest Home, Mich.—The fifth annual camp-meeting opens at Snowflake, Mich., July 31 and closes Aug. 21. Write to Mrs. Ruth Eastman, secretary, Mancelona, Mich., Box 69, for full particulars.

Chesterfield, Ind.—Chesterfield, (Ind.) camp meeting opens July 14 and closes August 28. For programs and other information address Lydia Jessup, secretary, Chesterfield, Ind.

Delphos Camp, Kans.—This camp meeting will begin August 5, closing August 22. Address all communications to I. N. Richardson, secretary, Delphos, Kans.

Maple Dell Park, Ohio.—The American Spiritual, Religious and Science Union will hold a camp session at Maple Dell, commencing July 24 and closing Sept. 1. Lucy King, corresponding secretary. Address with stamp, Box 45, Mantua, Ohio. The grounds will be open for family reunions, Sunday-school picnics, and Sunday meetings, etc., from June 1 to Sept. 15.

GOOD NEWS FROM BAL-  
TIMORE.

Our Spiritualist friends in Baltimore are to be congratulated on their good fortune. The JOURNAL has just been informed of the good news, and gladly hastens to herald it to its readers, the fact that the society has received a donation which enabled them to secure a comfortable and commodious house of worship with a large Pipe Organ of excellent power and tone; also, this society is highly favored in having Mr. H. D. Barrett president of the N. S. A. as their speaker, it is refreshing to hear such good news.

The leaven is working and the Spiritualists may take courage, for it has been prophesied many times, that they would occupy and own the beautiful Temples now controlled by our orthodox friends.



## THE FIVE SENSES.

[Continued.]

This attitude is not a safe one. It is a pinch of a place. It is absolutely without outlook. It is a hole filled with darkness and lies.

I rejoice with exceeding joy that I have never been sensitive to criticism or ridicule in this matter of the unseen—the spirits—without regard to the suggestions of others, I find myself in a very safe and comfortable country. If I allow myself to be governed by outside advice, ignoring the voice of my divine counsellor, confusion is the consequence.

I do not mean "spirits" when I say spirit and counsellor, although I believe as implicitly in the existence of what are popularly termed spirits as I do in the materialized forms about us. They are my friends and neighbors, dependable now if dependable before; my lovers and comrades. But I do not expect these dear one to take any more responsibility of my life than those who love me who are in material evidence. This is my personal and particular job. That I often receive valuable hints and encouragement from these sources is a pleasant fact to acknowledge. And then the vibrations of love which are as indescribable as they are joy-producing—how can these be rated?

This so-called psychic power is a universal possession. It is often covered up, set aside, ridiculed and fatally misunderstood. It is frequently misused by those who have no conception of its sacredness and whose sole desire is to make money. When it is devoted to worthy purposes, its effect upon conduct is most marked. There cannot be too many clean, honest, reliable psychics in a community, and there cannot be too few of the other sort.

To live entirely in effect, to spend one's life in the midst of things without any knowledge of this "secret place of the Most High," is not living but dying. There is no health or helpfulness in such a blind, restricted journey.

It would be a fine thing for our friends to find out a little more about the five senses before they talk so glibly about them.—Eleanor Kirk.

## OAKLAND NOTES.

The Oakland Spiritual Society held its regular monthly meeting Wednesday, June 29th, at 856½ Isabella street.

This being social meeting the members turned out in force and a good time was had by all. The following program was rendered to an appreciative audience: Address, Dr. Palinbaum; vocal solo, Mrs. Sadie C. Duncan; messages, Mrs. Amanda Smith; messages, Mr. Cartier; recitation, Mrs. Hall.

The regular monthly business

meeting was held on Friday, July 1, with a good attendance.

The next social, July 27th, will be in the nature of a Strawberry Festival. Visitors are invited.

The Psychical Society—Will C. Hodge occupied the platform last Sunday morning and closely held the attention of his audience. He will speak at the same place next Sunday morning his subject will be; "The effect of a false education upon Spirits and upon Mortals".

## FREE WILL.

W. T. JONES.

Do I believe in Free Will? Yes, and these are some of the reasons why I thus believe.

We find in all things with which we come in contact, evidence of design, order growth, unfoldment, intelligence and wisdom, we therefore have a strong presumption to say the least, that somewhere in the universe there exists a force which puts into action all the elements in nature necessary to produce the manifestation of the varied form and gradation of life on the planet.

This force is evolved throughout everything that exists or that is brought into existence within the law of its own limitation.

Man is the highest type of beings evolved that we know anything of, therefore is endowed with greater possibilities and higher powers and control over his environments, and as he overcomes the crude elements in his nature and gains the mastery over his passions, he achieves victory over self. Then follows intelligence, wisdom, and spiritual unfoldment.

The Soul or the God, within is thus enthroned and manifests the possibilities which are latent within. If we concede the fact that "Free

Will" exists in the infinite, designing, directing and governing the universe, and that the human soul is a part of the infinite, embodying the attributes of mind capable of discovering and comprehending the fact of being and finite relations to surroundings. It may also exist in a finite degree in the human soul.

Being finite, we are constantly harassed by laws of limitations, we are dependent and inter-dependent upon superior forces and intelligences as well as actual contact with the outer world and individual efforts toward spiritual growth.

We have already learned the need of harmonious unfoldment of our faculties, as a sure step in the road of progress. We have also ceased to search for a personal Monster or Monarch in whom we can find a repository of all that is good and powerful in the universe, rather we rely on the immutable and never changing law of growth and unfoldment.

If man is superior to the child, in power and possibilities, and his attainments and achievements in the past are the only evidence and manifestation we have of an over soul, Master Mind, Free Will or Force, and if the universe is boundless in extent and duration; who shall say that Man may not at some period reach the point when he will be capable of designing and controlling a planet or system of planets. Then we shall be as Gods having the characteristics of God and exercising the prerogative of a God. Because the folded possibilities of the child, have now become the unfolded manifestation and expression of the souls "Free Will."

Then "Free Will" is the birth-right of every human being; its action and expression governed by laws of limitation and its environments.

## The Mysteries Revealed.

J. C. F. GRUMBINE'S standard books have stood the pioneer test, they now stand the crucial scientific and critical tests. They are revelations which science day by day is confirming. If these books make it plain to you that you are a supernaturally endowed being and can realize your divinity and work miracles, you have found the elixir of life. Success, prosperity, health, power, are in your grasp. Age nor youth interfere with the God given powers of the soul and these standard sovereign books are the "Eureka" of the age. Again, why are thousands sold every year to the book buying public, whose searching eyes like flash lights are centralized upon the truth? Why are these books standard after ten years of battling with materialism, atheism and false religions? Endorsed by Lilian Whiting, Henry Wood and others, because they are revelations and contain the truth about the mysteries of the universe and the soul. ~~Send~~ Send money now!

Clairvoyance cloth. How to enter the Spiritual world, see and converse with spirits, read the cabala of the soul, pierce the veil of sense and matter. Price \$1.50 reduced from \$2.00

Auras and Colors with color dictionary. A marvelous work. Price .50

Psychometry—A book which demonstrates. Price 50 cents.

Easy lessons in Inspiration, Clairvoyance, and Psychometry. price .50

Realization—How to become an adept. Price .25 cents.

Divination—Here is a wonderful treatise for a psychic or one who wishes to be. Price \$1.00

How to Remember Past Lives. Price \$1.00

Address J. C. F. Grumbine, 1285 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, Mass.

I may be asked to show a perfect human being to prove my position. All intelligent and rational persons exercise will power every day and hour. Many possess "Free Will" but fail to put it in motion; many are slaves to vices, passions and habits who could be easily liberated by the exercise of the "Free Will" already theirs. By overcoming lesser faults, we are made stronger to overcome greater ones; and every such victory becomes an incentive to higher and higher achievements.

## "ALICE" MESSAGE CORNER"

Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, Medium

Dr. Charles Phelps—My daughter will be glad to get this I know; tell her and her little family and the dear ones in the other home that I do not forget them. I hope they will go to see Mother, it will do her good; not long will they have her and tell them not to neglect her but write often, she is so proud of the children, and so we will help you, be patient and you will soon see better days.

Margaret Small Thorp—A voice says: "I wish to send a message to my daughter; my mother Small is with me, we want to tell her to be very careful of her health, for there may be serious trouble for her, if she is not careful of the food, very careful. Willie is with me, and her father John William Thorp and my daughter will be so glad to hear from us in this way.

Farnsworth Lyons—A group of spirits come to me, first the one who gives the above name; he is a grand man full of good deeds and desires to help his loved ones, one is his son Arthur, who sends love to his mother, who lives in Alameda then I hear the name of Pheobe Cox a sister I think, and a lady who gives me the peculiar name of Gitshel; I think the first name is Sally, this lady seems to take care of all the children and says: "Yes that is my work to care for the little ones, who leave the mother in the earth life, they are a band of helpers, they bid me say they help on the little circle and will, so soon be able to manifest to the one who so much desires it.

James Haliday—A man who passed from earth-life under most distressing circumstances. I feel the chill of frost and snow, the despair of loneliness, no one near, then the feeling is gone and happy and free from pain I can say it is lovely to die, this is for Samuel Bond and Henry Miller; they were promised this but could not get a place in the line to send it earlier; tell the boys we did not suffer and it was soon over, we tried hard to reach the trail but were tired, we just went to sleep and awoke with Mother and Hallie and little Bess, and what a waking; no snow, no cold, flowers, sunshine and good friends all around us.



# PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

(Established in 1865.)

Official Organ of the  
California State Spiritualists' Association.

ISSUED WEEKLY, AT \$1.00 A YEAR,  
AT

1429 Market St. San Francisco, Cal.  
Between 10th and 11th Streets.

BY THE  
Philosophical Publishing Co.  
[INCORPORATED].

J. SHAW GILLESPIE ..... President  
W. T. JONES ..... Secretary

MRS. ANNIE E. WADSWORTH.  
BUSINESS MANAGER.

W. T. JONES.  
EDITOR.  
Assisted by an Able Corps of Special Contributors.

SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 9, 1904

## QUARTERLY CIRCUIT MEETING.

One of the most successful grove meetings ever held under the auspices of Spiritualism was held in Rockford, Ill., on the 24, 25, 26, by the circuit of northern Illinois and southern Wisconsin.

This is the third meeting of the Society, the first when the society was organized last winter in Rockford, the second held early in April in Genoa, Ill. It was then decided to hold the next one as Grove Meeting, and Harlem Park selected as the place. The Psychic Research Society of Rockford, one of the Auxiliaries of the circuit, and the Ladies Aid took the matter in hand with the officers of the circuit and nothing that could be done to make the meeting one of the very best, was left undone.

Friday forenoon a light shower laid the dust and put the Park in perfect order for the work. In the afternoon the first regular session was held, the forenoon meeting being a conference led by N. J. Erwood, and which called out the spirit of harmony and interest that characterized the entire meeting.

The address of welcome was delivered by Rev. Robert C. Bryant of the People's church, and was in every sense a cordial welcome to the people and truths contained in the philosophy of Spiritualism. W. J. Erwood, president of the Wisconsin State Association gave the address in the evening, he also spoke Saturday afternoon. Mr. Erwood is one of the workers that always pleases, and who holds a place in the hearts of the people. As he was obliged to return to La-Crosse for Sunday that was his last address.

Dr. Wanre president of the Illinois State Association was not able to be present on account of the passing away of a near relative, and Mrs. Laura C. Fixen, vice-pres. took his place. Mrs. Fixen spoke Saturday afternoon and Sunday morning. After listening to her one can readily understand why her name has reached even far

away Australia, and how the people of that land felt themselves honored by her presence. Long may she live to give out the sweet message of love and tenderness as she gave in Harlem Park.

Moses Hull the staunch old father of our times spoke Sunday afternoon and the people listened as if carried away with his words. Truly he is the Moses of Spiritualism. Mrs. Hull gave the evening address and although the audience had been seated long before the meeting proper began, as a circle had been held in advance of the meeting, no one seemed to be willing to let go of the last word spoken.

Mrs. Georgie G. Cooley and Madam Brunswick were the message bearers. Mrs. Ella Johnson Bloom was expected, but owing to ill health she was obliged to cancel her appointment, much to the disappointment of her many friends in and around Rockford, where she is a general favorite.

Mrs. Cooley never did better work in her life. She is always a lady, on the rostrum as off it. Her messages were clear, straight forward, and beautifully delivered. She will remain another week in Rockford and hold meetings Thursday and Sunday. Madam Brunswick did good work one evening she was too ill to be on the platform. She has many friends who feel she is one of the foremost workers in our ranks. Sunday afternoon a few minutes were devoted to Morris Pratt School, and it is safe to say a better understanding of the school was established than existed before, and that more interest will be taken in its welfare in the future.

The students of the Morris Pratt Institute were expected to furnish the music but as all had left the school it remained for Mr. and Mrs. Hull to do that part. Mrs. Hull is at home with an Organ and with them to lead the congregational singing nothing could be better in such meetings. Mr. and Mrs. Hull sang several fine selections that were well appreciated.

The next quarterly meeting will be held in September and the place of meeting announced later. Two weeks will be given for invitations. Any local society or number of Spiritualists desiring the meeting should write the officers at once. Mr. Orrin Meritt, Genoa, Pres. L. W. Kendall, Beloit, Wis., vice-pres. H. H. Howe, Rockford, Ill. Sec.

Harlem Park is an ideal place for a grove meeting and no doubt the managers of the circuit will decide to hold an annual meeting there. It is hoped so at least.

This circuit is the first to be established and if others will follow we will soon get organized so that at least quarterly meetings can be held in every section of the country.

This meeting paid all expenses

and left a neat sum in the treasury, it can be done by others. Spiritualists, let us be up and "To the Work."

Clara L. Stewart.



The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

## A PATRIOTIC LETTER.

Santa Cruz, July 4, 1904

EDITOR JOURNAL:

A few lines from Santa Cruz may prove of interest to your readers, the progress of the work here is very satisfactory, the Sunday audiences are still good and the interest does not seem to be diminishing.

Last night being the eve of the glorious 4th, I delivered a patriotic discourse on "America and her Problems." America's past is a magnificent one, the future of the Great Republic is in our keeping, everything depends upon an enlightened citizenship.

I believe it was Thomas Paine who said: "Eternal vigilance is the price of Liberty" and in honoring Jefferson as the author of the great Declaration of Independence, let us not be unmindful of the fact, well known to all unprejudiced students that, the heroic soul of Paine inspired many of the luminous gems that glitter in that profound document. Some day the figure of Paine will be revealed to the school children of this broad land in all its grand proportions and the tongue of slander be forever silenced against one of America's purest and bravest souls.

I must not forget to mention our delightful social given twice a month, the last one was a genuine success, a fine program and Ice Cream and Cake filling up the guests and the evening; these social affairs are piloted by Mrs. F. H. Parker, Mrs. Michener and other handsome ladies.

In closing let me say that I would like to correspond with officers of societies in California and other states with a view to making engagements for future work, address Box 134 Santa Cruz, Cal.

Very sincerely,

Charles J. Anderson.

## A NEW MEDIUM.

EDITOR JOURNAL:

It has been some time since you have heard from Miss Mae Hunt and now that she has taken up her abode in your city, you will hear of her often, as she will give readings hold meetings and circles and will be pleased to clasp the hand of friendship with you all in helping to spread the light more abundantly. Her work consists of various

phases of mediumship to suit the demands of the people and conditions. My continuous association with Miss Hunt for over three years allows me to give great assurance of the loyalty and qualification of her mediumship and phases unknown to the public, and some yet unknown to this generation will be brought forth like a mystery of the deep, more anon as the work progresses. Her present address is 205 Turk street, San Francisco.

Mrs. JOHN BROWN, SR.

## "THE PERKINS SPIRITUAL MEETINGS."

EDITOR JOURNAL:

Those who do not attend the meetings at Scottish hall, certainly miss hearing something that which cannot fail to entertain, instruct and spiritually inspire them to renew the battle of life in this world as well as to revive their spiritual hopes.

I have attended Mr. Perkins' meetings several times and I can say I as well as the entire audience was interested and entertained from start to finish, in his refreshing methods of presenting the philosophy of life and mediumship, his singing alone is worth the paltry dime that we drop in the basket.

His ability to develop a hearty laugh is in itself a tonic and the tests are so spontaneous and indicative of such wonderful accuracy, entirely free from any supposition of fraud, deception, or phrenology, that gave me great satisfaction, not only myself but many others received unmistakable tests of our spirit friends last Sunday evening.

There are many faces in his audience who are never seen elsewhere in similar meetings, showing his mission of converting the skeptic.

The Spiritualists will lose a grand faithful and able worker when he leaves us for the Eastern States.

Respectfully,

DR. C. E. EVES.

We call especial attention of the Officers of the Auxiliary Societies of California State Spiritualists Association and Spiritualists everywhere to an article in this issue of the JOURNAL headed: "Quarterly Circuit Meeting." The enthusiasm of our good and earnest friends in Illinois and Wisconsin; the array of talent brought together, which made the event one of great interest and success, should stimulate the Spiritualists of California to greater activity.

Those who Know themselves to be owing this office for subscription or advertising are respectfully requested to pay the same.



## The Gentleman From Everywhere.

BY JAMES HENRY FOSS.

The Eminent Author of  
Boston, Mass  
FIFTH EDITION

A book of 318 pages overflowing with good things. Men and women of every profession read and endorse it.

Sole Agents. Price \$1.50

### MANAGER WANTED.

Trustworthy lady or gentleman to manage business in this County and adjoining territory for well and favorably known House of solid financial standing. \$20.00 straight cash salary and expenses, paid each Monday by check direct from headquarters. Expense money advanced; position permanent. Address Manager, 510 Como Block, Chicago, Ill

## PAPER HANGING

You can save money and have your Paper Hanging done as it should be, at right prices, by having it done by,

**R. C. HALL** 1235 MARKET ST.  
Phone Folsom 2921 Estimates Given  
SAMPLES FURNISHED.

### Free Signs for Mediums

Clairvoyant and Descriptive Spiritual Pictures, Designed and Painted to Order, for Office, Home or Lecturing purposes, neatly done,

**D. LEVY**  
35 Eighth St. Phone Howard 2477

### Dr. Nellie Beighle.

Author of BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE PSYCHIC FACTS is now on Sale, price \$2.00

**A. M. Robertson's**  
126 POST ST. San Francisco, Cal.

**A. H. MACNUTT**  
Pacific Granite and Marble Works  
IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER  
OF ALL KINDS OF

Granite and Marble Monuments, Headstones, Vaults, Copings, Etc. Work Erected In or Shipped to all parts of the Pacific Coast.

**374-76 Brannan St.** Phone Black 5187  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

**SEXOLOGY.** There is no subject on which there is such a lack of knowledge. Persons otherwise well informed are lamentably ignorant on these lines. I make a specialty of books dealing with this subject. I handle only the very best. I will have nothing to do with trash. Interesting circulars sent for stamp. Postal cards not noticed. Address, A. W. RIDEOUT, 7 E. St Paul St., Boston, Mass.

I am now prepared  
to execute

**JOB**  
**PRINTING**

IN THE LATEST  
STYLE....

SEND IN A TRIAL ORDER.  
NO FANCY PRICES.

Parties desiring estimates on Cards, Bill Heads, Pamphlets, Circulars, or Fancy Stationery, would do well to correspond with me. Address,

**THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.**  
1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

**YOUR FUTURE** REVEALED—\$1.00 upwards  
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED  
Capt. Geo. W. Walrond,  
Astrologer, 1724 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.  
10,000 Occult Books in stock. Catalogues free

## Eleanor Kirk's Books.

**Influence of the Zodiac upon Human Life.**—This is a volume of 180 pages, handsomely bound in cloth, giving 20 pages of explanation, and, on an average, 10 pages to each sign of the Zodiac, including in each, Mode of Growth, Occupation, Marriage, Virtues, Faults, Diseases, Government of Children, Gems, Astral Colors, etc. It explains the individual to himself, and as it requires the date of the month only, and not the year, is invaluable as a parlor entertainer. Price, \$1.00.

**Libra; or, What the Stars Told Elizabeth.**—Price, \$1.00.

**Perpetual Youth.**—Teaches the divine right to health, beauty and happiness *Here and Now.* Price, \$1.00.

**The Bottom Plank of Mental Healing.**—Gives plain directions for the total elimination of Sin, Sickness and Poverty. Read it and heal yourself 25 cts.

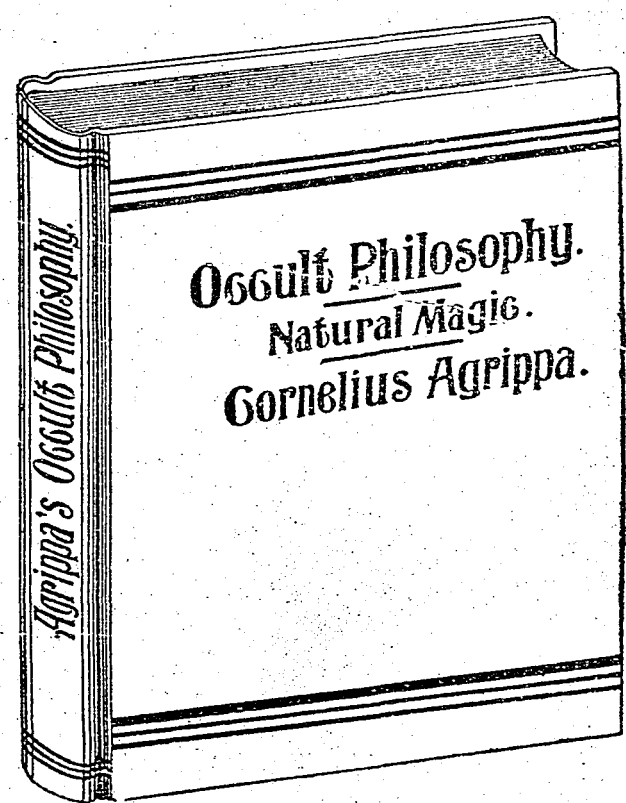
**Where You Are.**—A book for Girls. 25 cents. If they know where they are they can never be lost.

**Eleanor Kirk's Idea.**—A monthly publication. \$1.00 per year.

**Prevention and Cure of Old Age.**—50 cents. For sale by Eleanor Kirk, 696 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., or at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

**Christ of the Red Planet.**—A journey to Mars and the revelations of a visitor from that planet to earth. \$1.00.

For sale at this office.



## Very Remarkable Book

**OCCULT PHILOSOPHY, or Natural Magic,** by that Mystic, Thinker, Teacher, Scholar, Statesman, Philosopher and Author—Henry Cornelius Agrippa, Counsellor to Charles V., Emperor of Germany and Judge of the Prerogative Court. \$5.00.

In 1509 Cornelius Agrippa, known as a Magician, gathered together all the mystic lore he had obtained by the energy and ardor of youth and compiled it into the elaborate system of Magic, or Occult Philosophy.

All the original illustrations, and some new ones, are found, as also various etchings of characters. The chapter on the Empyrean Heaven contains some of the much-hidden knowledge relating to the Masonic "Lost Word." The engraving is a much older plate than the work it was taken from.

For sale at this office.

## The Occult Truth-Seeker

Devoted to Occult and Spiritual Philosophy  
Each number contains a fine half-tone portrait of some prominent medium, lecturer, author, or worker in this sublime philosophy.

Monthly. \$1 a year. Sample copy free.  
Address: **THE OCCULT TRUTH-SEEKER**, Lawrence, Kas.

## An Astonishing Offer.

Send three two-cent stamps, lock of hair, age, sex, name and one leading symptom, and your disease will be diagnosed free by spirit power.

**MRS. DR. DOBSON-BARKER**,  
230 North 6th St., San Jose, Cal.

## Societies and Meetings

### Society of Progressive Spiritualists

Opened their meetings November 1, at 8 p. m., Covenant hall, Odd Fellows Building, corner 7th and Market streets, San Francisco, with Mrs. R. S. Lillie as speaker, Miss Alice Severance, pianist. Seats free. All are welcome.

**A Benefit Seance** is held every Friday evening in Sun Flower hall, 305 Larkin street, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid, assisted by excellent mediumistic talent and good music. Come, join in this good work.

**Ladies' Aid Society** business and social meetings every Wednesday at 2 p. m. in headquarters of the State Association, 305 Larkin St. Take elevator.

**Children's Progressive Lyceum** meets every Sunday morning at 9:09 Market St., San Francisco, at 10:30. Free spiritual library. Visitors welcome. C. H. WADSWORTH.

**California Sunflower League**, adjourned its meetings until 1st Thursday in August, rooms 109-10, 305 Larkin Street, San Francisco, at 8 o'clock, p. m. **MRS. ELIZABETH M. CAMPBELL Sec.**

**The Peoples' Spiritual Church**, Elk's Hall, 223 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, pastor; meets on Sundays at 8 p. m. E. W. BRIGGS, Sec.

### A NEW BOOK BY HENRY WOOD

## THE SYMPHONY OF LIFE

A Series of Constructive Sketches and Interpretations.  
Fine cloth, gilt top, rough edges. 320 pages. \$1.25

Other Works by the same Author

**Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography**  
Octavo Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents  
Eleventh edition

**The Political Economy of Humanism**  
Fine cloth, gilt top, rough edges. 320 pages. \$1.25

**God's Image in Man**  
Some Intuitive Perceptions of Truth  
Cloth \$1.00 Thirteenth edition

**Studies in the Thought World**  
Fine cloth \$1.25 Sixth edition

**Victor Serenus**  
A Story of the Pauline Era  
Fine cloth \$1.25 Third edition

**Edward Burton A Novel**  
Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents Eighth edition

All of the above books are sold by D. Appleton, or sent postpaid on receipt of price.

### VITALITY WILL HEAL YOU

**VITALITY**, edited by Walter De Voe, is filled with the words of a Christ-conscious soul. The price is but ten cents a year (bi-monthly) and it is actually healing, prospering and illuminating those who practice its precepts.

**COLLEGE OF FREEDOM**,  
6027 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

### Col. Hopkins' Propaganda Fund.

[This is a Fund suggested by Spirit Col. Hopkins to supply the JOURNAL to poor Spiritualists who are unable to pay.]  
Balance reported Dec. 1, 1903. \$22.65  
Mrs. E. F. Strother. .... 1.00  
Prof. James Hilling. .... 0.10

### MONEY IN IT . . .

Send 10c to help pay postage and we will send 100 different samples of magazines and newspapers. Biggest money's worth you ever saw. **PACIFIC ADV. CO.**,  
120 Sutter St., San Francisco.

### YOUR FUTURE

Typewritten and sent FREE if you will send your birth date and three stamps for mailing expenses. I have astonished thousands with my wonderfully correct reading of their life, past and future. I correctly reveal your future love affairs, business success, marriage mate, etc., and give advice on all affairs. Address, **SHAGREN**, Dpt. P. J. Box 2152, San Francisco, Cal.

## California State Spiritualist Association.

HEADQUARTERS, READING-ROOM and FREE LIBRARY—305 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal. Rooms 63 & 64, West Corridor, 3rd floor. Phone, Jessie 1632.

PRESIDENT, J. Shaw Gillespie, 1101 O'Farrell St.  
VICE-PRES'T, J. Munsell Chase, 1429 Market St.  
SECRETARY, W. T. Jones, 305 Larkin St., S. F.  
Corresponding Sec. P. C. Gillette, Oakland.  
TREASURER, Mrs. A. E. Wadsworth, 293 Jersey St.

### DIRECTORS:

Mrs. A. F. Brown, 1429 Market St. S. F.  
H. C. O'Brien, 706 North Bunker Hill Ave. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Fred Hardy, 1446 E. Channel St., Stockton.  
F. H. Parker, Santa Cruz, Cal.

## Mediums' Directory

(MEDIUMS' CARDS put into this Directory 25 CENTS per line per month.)

Mrs. Dr. Dobson-Barker, Healer, Box 132, San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. M. Bird, 235 Larkin street, spiritual readings daily, 10 a. m. to 5 p. m.

Medical council free. Would you like a correct diagnosis? If so send lock of hair and own handwriting. Private readings and business advice \$1.00 Mrs. B. Butland, 968 Sutter street.

Domino Readings daily. 25 cents 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. except Saturday. Test circle Wednesday and Friday evenings at 8 p. m. 10 cents. 1109 Broadway near Jones.

Mrs. Eberhardt, 3250 22nd Street. Circle Thurs. and Sun. evs. Phone Church 7013

Fred P. Evans, Famous psychic for Slate-Writing, Clairvoyance, etc. Recently from New York, endorsed by the leading spiritual societies and journals of the world. Office, 1112 Eddy St., San Francisco. Phone Scott 887.

W. R. Gardner holds meetings Sunday, Tuesday and Friday evenings, readings by appointments. 3418 26th street Phone Church 3756.

Mrs. Mena Francis, one of the oldest and reliable independent slate writing medium. 118 Haight st. San Francisco.

Mme Plagg answers questions by mail 25c per three, additional advice given free. 3 Minnesota Ave., San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. Hendee Rogers, Nevada House, San Jose, Cal. Circle Tues. & Fri. 8 p. m. Readings daily. S. F., Cal. Sittings daily, also by mail.

Mrs. Kate Hoskins, Medium, Lecturer and Healer. 153 West 23rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Miss Mae Hunt, Trance medium. 205 Turk St., circle Wednesday night. Readings by mail, \$1.00 including 3 questions Removed to 1416 Sutter street.

Mrs. Clara U. Myers, Psychic and Occult Teacher, Classes. Tues. Wed. Fri. 8 p. m. Readings daily, except Sundays from 11 to 4 p. m.

A—Mrs. E. M. Miller, automatic slate writer, healer and developing medium. 2590 Mission st. cor. Twenty-second; phone, Church 2045.

C. V. Miller 1084 Bush street, Phone Larkin 4133. Materializing Seances, Sunday and Thursday's at 8 p. m.

Mrs. C. J. Meyer, spiritual & business medium. Sittings daily. Circle every eve. 335 McAllister.

Mrs. Sarah Seal, spiritual, healing and business medium, 1424 Market St., "Avon dale," S. F. Readings and treatments daily.

Mrs. J. J. Whitney, Clairvoyant Medium and Life Reader. 1206 Market St.

Mme. E. Young's test meetings Tues., Thurs. and Sun. eve., Oriental Hall, 619 McAllister St. Sittings daily. Telephone South 764.



### SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in their sleep and remember all when awake. This so-called mental vision Lesson will be sent to anyone for only 10c (silver) Sold on credit. Actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever. **PROF. R. E. DUTTON**,  
Lincoln, Neb., U. S. A.

## Sixth & Seventh Books of Moses.

Contain all that is embraced by the White and Black Art, together with the ministering spirits. \$1.00; German, \$2. For sale at this office.



### Free—A Complete Reading in Astrology—Your Future Revealed.

With these readings your success is assured. Don't delay. Send your address at once with full name, date of birth and personal description to PROF. CHAS. MCKAY, Dpt. 12, Corry, Pa. N.B.—Remember this reading costs you nothing.

### OCCULTISM.

This is the only way I have of introducing myself to the many sincere and worthy occult students. I will say I was born in Egypt in 1881, educated in Europe (University of Barcelona) and sixteen years of my life were spent in the Orient, including Turkey, Persia, India and Tibet. I say in plain, honest words that I am the only man in America today that has his credentials from the Hindoo Priest and the Dalai-Lama of Tibet. I have just printed a neat little pamphlet which fully explains the unforbidden secrets of this strange country. I will send one copy free to sincere occult students only. Write me at once, inclosing stamp. They are going fast. Address Dr. J. T. Babbitt, 2960 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill. U. S. A.

### Asphodel Blooms and Other Offerings.

By EMMA ROOD TUTTLE.

This volume contains a selection of the best poems of this gifted author and storyettes contributed by Clair Tuttle in her charming style. There are 285 pages, with six full-page illustrations, including photographs of the author and Clair Tuttle. It is bound in blue with silver embossing.

The author requires no introduction to the spiritual public. Her songs are among the best in spiritual literature. Epes Sargent said of one of her poems that it was the equal of anything in the language, and that she was the poet of the New Dispensation. This volume fully sustains the opinion of the eminent critic.

The author says in the dedication: To those whose thoughts and longings reach into the unseen Land of Souls, this handful of asphodels, mixed with common flowers, is offered, hoping to give rest and pleasure while waiting at the way stations on the journey thither."

Price, \$1.00; postpaid. For sale at this office.

### The Magic Seven.

By LIDA A. CHURCHILL.

Gives in seven concise, practical, right-to-the-point chapters *explicit directions* for using Mental Powers which will change the whole life. It contains the essence of all that one has hitherto been obliged to wade through many volumes to obtain. Every chapter closes with a summary and exercise.

Contents: How to Make a Center, How to go into the Silence, How to Concentrate the Mind, How to Command Opulence, How to Use the Will, How to Insure Perfect Health, How to Ask and Receive.

Bound in cloth and gold. Price, \$1.00. For sale at this Office.

### Mediumship and its Laws,

Its Conditions and Cultivation.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

A Book written in answer to the question: "How can I become a medium?"

On the basis of the new science of spirit, by determined laws, this work unitizes all psychic phenomena. The capabilities and possibilities of the sensitive state—mediumship—are shown, and also the necessities and limitations of that state. Sharp lines are drawn between what is spiritual and what is not. Every phase of Mediumship, Clairvoyance, Mind-Reading, Hypnotism, Automatic Writing, Inspirational Speaking, Healing, etc., and the physical manifestations, are lucidly explained and practical lessons given in the development and culture of each.

It furnishes the information every Spiritualist and every investigator desires. Price, 35 cents; by mail, 40 cts.

FOR SALE BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.

### The Watseka Wonder.

A narrative of startling phenomena occurring in the case of Mary Lurancy Vennum, by E. W. Stevens. Also, a case of Double Consciousness in Mary Reynolds, by Rev. W. S. Plummer, D.D. 15 cents. For sale at this office.

## PSYCHIC DICTIONARY OF DREAMS.

INTERPRETING 1,000 DREAMS,

By DR. R. GREER.

This book is an oracle of destiny, foretelling by dreams and visions what will happen, and giving warning in social life, commerce and business. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

### Your Life Told by the Stars

Parts of the Grand Man Relating to the Zodiacal Signs	Signs	Domain of the Signs	Date of the Signs
Head	Fire	Fire	March 21 to April 19
	Earth	Earth	April 19 to May 20
	Air	Air	May 20 to June 21
Torso	Water	Water	June 21 to July 22
	Fire	Fire	July 22 to Aug. 22
	Earth	Earth	Aug. 22 to Sept. 22
Lower Torso	Air	Air	Sept. 22 to Oct. 23
	Water	Water	Oct. 23 to Nov. 22
	Earth	Earth	Nov. 22 to Dec. 21
Feet	Air	Air	Dec. 21 to Jan. 19
	Water	Water	Jan. 19 to Feb. 19
	Earth	Earth	Feb. 19 to March 21

### In Which of These Signs Were You Born?

Send date of birth and 25c. for true reading of your life and possibilities. Reliability guaranteed. Address: E. GULFEN, 696 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ask for sample copy of this important monthly publication, *PLANETARY HOUR BOOK*.

## OCCULT FORCES.

DEVELOP your latent powers and accomplish what would otherwise be impossible. This knowledge not only increases personal influence but fortifies one against designing and unprincipled persons.

### How to Concentrate.

"Concentration; the Master Key to Psychical Development," by W. J. Colville, contains valuable matter of intense interest, on this subject, to all who desire in any way to benefit their condition in life. It is a marvel of condensed thought and brilliant ideas pointing a new way to success in all undertakings through the mastery of subtle forces. 10 cts.

FOR SALE BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO. 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

### SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING.

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in this sleep and remember all when awake. This so-called Mental Vision lesson will be sent to anyone for only 10c—silver. Sold on credit, actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever. PROF. R. E. DUTTON, Lincoln, Neb., 314

## Psychical Development

By E. H. ANDERSON,

CONTAINS

15 Lessons in Psychical Development, 10 Lessons in New Thought Philosophy.

### WHAT IS SAID OF IT

A conclusive refutation of every argument of materialism.—*Mind*.

Just what I have been looking for.—*Mrs. J. W. Young*.

The simplest in form and the easiest understood of anything I ever read.—*J. T. Renner*.

Is truly a practical work.—*Prof. Harrod*.

It contains "The Key to the Mysteries of Life"—a priceless treasure.—*Aug. Rochsner*.

Plain language that any one can understand.—*Dr. H. A. Furniss*.

Thorough and practical in every detail.—*Dr. J. W. Arthur*.

Invaluable to the psychic and occult student.—*PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL*.

Cloth, \$1.50, postpaid. Address all orders to Philosophical Publishing Co., 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

## AUTOMATIC SPIRIT WRITING,

WITH OTHER

Psychic Experiences,

—BY—

SARA A. UNDERWOOD.

Cloth, \$1.00. Paper Covers, 50 cents.

### Opinions of those who have read it

The fact that Mrs. Underwood was an agnostic when the revelations began, the evident candor which pervades the volume, make it a work which no student of psychic science can afford to overlook.—*B. O. Flower*.

The most valuable, as it is the most unique and remarkable contribution to the literature of spiritual phenomena.—*Lillian Whiting*.

Mrs. Underwood has given facts of inestimable importance, presented in a careful, critical way.—*Lyman C. Howe*.

The evidence presented is of the most unqualified kind and character. Only personal perusal of the volume will do it justice.—*Banner of Light*.

Mrs. Underwood's experience will afford valuable aid toward the definite solution of the psychic problem.—*Progressive Thinker*.

The wise answers from some invisible intelligence which knows facts and principles unknown to either party present, make the volume unique.—*Christian Metaphysician*.

I am poor, but if I had \$100 would willingly part with it, sooner than have missed the reading of the book.—*B. B. Marshall*.

FOR SALE BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO. 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

## Good and Evil Hours.

A Perpetual Planetary Hour Book is a veritable pocket Mascot for foretelling the nature of every hour at any time and place for any undertaking. 50 pages. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

## LIGHT OF TRUTH.

A sixteen page weekly illustrated paper devoted to Spiritualism, Hypnotism and other occult subjects. Price \$1.50 per year. Single copies 5 cents. Address

LIGHT OF TRUTH PUBLISHING CO., 305 & 307 N. Front St., Columbus, O.

The Light of Truth and Philosophical Journal, for one year, \$2.25

## Zelma, the Mystic.

OR, WHITE MAGIC VS. BLACK.

BY ALWYN M. THURBER.

Price, \$1.25. 380 pages. Beautifully illustrated. As an occult and metaphysical story it has never been equalled.

## The Experiences of John Brown.

The "Medium of the Rockies,"

which covers a period of about seventy years, including many marvelous escapes from savage Indians, through spirit guides—leaving the body to visit the Spirit-world—describing the methods used by Spirits to Communicate—how to Conduct a Spiritualist Circle—Remarkable Manifestations of Spirit power—Prophetic visions, etc. Price 50 cents, postpaid.

FOR SALE BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO. 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

## CONFUCIUS,

His Life and Moral Axioms, by Marcenus E. K. Wright. The only copy in the English language. For sale at this office. Price, 25 cents. Postage, 2 cents.



## VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER READER.

Do You Want to Reac the Character of your children, friend, enemy, lover or employee better than now? Send for a circular of VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER-READER and a free sample of HUMAN CULTURE.

L. A. VAUGHT, Publisher. Dept. A, 314-130 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 51mtf

## AN EDUCATION FOR 10 CENTS.

Send that amount in silver or stamps to the Chicago Exchange Bureau, Dept. G. I., 517 Larrabee St., Chicago, Ill., and you will receive hundreds of magazines, catalogues, an innumerable amount of useful, interesting and educating literature.

## College of Fine Forces

An Institute of Refined Therapeutics. Teaches new and wonderful methods of cure. "Fast becoming of world-wide fame."—Hudson Tuttle. Light, Color, Electricity, Magnetism, Mind, Baths. Has both College and Academic Courses. Its beautiful Diploma confers title "D.M.," Doctor of Magnetism; can be gained at college or at one's home. Books and Instruments furnished. Send stamp for catalogue to E. D. BABBITT, M.D., LL.D., 61 North Second St., San Jose, Cal.

## Dr. E. D. Babbitt's Works

### Principles of Light and Color.

Over 200 engravings and colored plates. Price, \$5 00, or \$5.32, postpaid. In half Russia binding, 75c extra.

A volume of nearly 600 pages. Shows a great amount of research on the part of the author. Will prove an acquisition to scientific libraries.—*New York Herald*.

I think your work one of the greatest and most valuable of this century.—E. F. Goodrich, M. D., Boston, Mass.

### Marriage, with Sexual and Social Upbuilding.

How vast the amount of good that would result from the general circulation and study of this work. The usual heavy volumes issued by medical authors do not contain any of the practical information that is included in Dr. Babbitt's work.—J. C. UNDERHILL, Chicago.

### Health and Power.—Cloth, 50c

Is worth its weight in diamonds. Religion, Based on Nature and Spirit.—A triumphant setting forth of religion as a spiritual system. Hand somely issued in cloth, 46 illustrations 378 pages, \$1.00. In paper, 50c.

No work upon the same subject has ever exceeded in interest this book of almost inestimable value. F. J. Wilbourn, M. D., says: "I have read several works, some of which are worth many times their weight in gold, such as those written by Epes Sargent, G. B. Stebbins, Maria King, etc., but Babbitt's 'Religion,' in some points, far transcends them all.—*Spiritual Offering*.

Human Culture and Cure.—4 parts, 75c each.—The Philosophy of Cure, Method, and Instruments; Marriage, Sexual development and Social Upbuilding; Mental and Psychological Forces. The Nervous System and Insanity.

Send all orders to this office.

## ASTROLOGY.

Science Against Luck. Your business, love, family affairs and health correctly foretold. All occult influences at birth. Learn Astrology. Be successful. Book free. PROF. MACHON, 312 B. Buchanan St., N. Y. WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

## PATENTS

TRADE MARKS DESIGNS

COPYRIGHTS & C.

Anyone sending a sketch and description may quickly ascertain our opinion free whether an invention is probably patentable. Communications strictly confidential. HANDBOOK on Patents sent free. Oldest agency for securing patents. Patents taken through Munn & Co. receive special notice, without charge, in the

## Scientific American.

A handsomely illustrated weekly. Largest circulation of any scientific journal. Terms, \$3 a year; four months, \$1. Sold by all newsdealers. MUNN & Co. 361 Broadway, New York Branch Office, 625 F St., Washington, D. C.

## Send 5 cents in stamps

FOR TWO SAMPLE COPIES OF

## HUMAN NATURE

A Live Phrenological Magazine

50 cents per Year.

PROF. ALLEN HADDOCK, Phrenologist.

IS THE EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

1020 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

Phrenological examinations daily. Oral, \$1. Phrenological examinations, with chart, \$2. Typewritten analysis, \$5. Photographs same price.

WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

## ETERNAL LIFE

By Rev. Minot J. Savage, pastor of the Church of the Messiah, New York. 10 cents. This famous sermon is calculated to inspire a demand for scientific demonstration of the continuity of life. It cannot fail to awaken an interest in any thoughtful mind. It should be scattered everywhere, and for this purpose 10 copies will be sent postpaid for 50 cents. For sale at this office.

Death and Afterwards, by Sir Edwin Arnold. Price, 75 cents. For at this office.



# BOOKS

For sale at this Office.

to be mailed, add 10 per cent. for postage.

PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.  
1429 Market St., between 10th and 11th Sts.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

## OCCULT STORIES.

Ariel. Mary Platt Parmele. 25c  
Between Two Worlds. Reifsnider. 1.00  
Edward Burton, a novel by Henry Wood.  
Price, \$1.25  
El Reshid (Fairy Tale). 1.00. Paper, 50c  
Eros and Psyche. 1.50  
From over the Border. Smith. 1.00  
Golden Deeds of all Times & Lands. 30c  
Hidden Faith. Thurber. 1.00  
Heights of Himalay. Van der Naillen. 1.25  
How Edith found Fairyland. Morgan. 75c  
Jehannu Ludlow. 50c  
Laurel Winners, American composers. 50c  
Lizbeth; Story of Two Worlds. Twing. \$1  
March of the White Guard. Parker. 50c  
Miss Incognito. "Don Juan." 1.50  
Occult Stories. C. W. Close. 50c  
Sermon Stories. Louis A. Banks. 1.00  
Solaris Farm. Milan C. Edson. 50c  
Shadowy Hand Story—Real Life. 75c  
Story of Jonah. Luther Townsend. 50c  
Topson Faircliff; Fools of a Day. 50c  
Trif and Trixy. John Habberton. 1.00  
Wages of Sin. Lucus Malet. 50c  
Within White Walls. Allan Emory. 50c  
Words that Burn—Browne. \$1; paper, 50c

## THEOSOPHY, BUDDHISM, ETC.

Ancient India—Science of Language. 25c  
Astral Plane. C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Astral Worship—J. H. Hill. \$1.00.  
Aura, or The Luminous Mist. 5c.  
Awakening of Faith. Teitaro Suzuki. \$1  
Bagavad Gita. 25c, 60c and \$1  
Birth & Evolution of Soul. A. Besant. 35c  
Buddhism; its Christian Critics. 50c.  
Building of the Kosmos. A. Besant. 75c  
Clairvoyance—Leadbeater. 80c.  
Dawn of a New Era—Dr. P. Carus. 15c  
Death, and After. Annie Besant. 40c  
Devachanic Plane. C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Dogma of Reincarnation. Lockwood. 25c  
Double Consciousness—Binet. 15c.  
Esoteric Buddhism—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.25  
First Steps in Occultism, Blavatsky. 50c  
Glossary for Theosophical Students. 75c  
Gospel of Buddha—Dr. Carus. 35c.  
Growth of the Soul—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.50  
Hebrew & Christian Mythology; Ladd. 75c.  
Indian Religions. Book of Vedas. 75c  
Introduction to Theosophy, Besant. 10c  
Invisible Helpers—Leadbeater. 50c.  
Karma, Annie Besant. 40c  
Karma; a Story of Early Buddhism. 75c  
Key to Theosophy, H. P. Blavatsky. \$2  
Exposition in the form of Questions and  
Answers, of its Ethics, Science and Philoso-  
phy.  
Krishna and Krishnaism—Mullick. 75c.  
Light on the Path—M. C. 25c and 75c.  
London Theosophical Society Reports. 35c  
Man and his Bodies, Annie Besant. 40c  
Martin Luther—Freitag. 25c.  
Memory of Past Births. Johnson. 25c.  
Occult World. Sinnett. 1.25  
Ocean of Theosophy—Judge. 35c.  
Outline of Buddhism—Nagao. 15c.  
Outline of True Sect of Buddhism. 10c  
Path of Discipleship—Annie Besant. 75c  
Philosophy of Ancient India. 25c.  
Redemption of the Brahman—Garbe. 25c  
Reincarnation, Annie Besant. 40c

## MAGIC, FORTUNE-TELLING, ETC.

Astrological Playing Cards. 75c  
Aristotle's Book of Fate and Dreams. 15c  
Cagliostro's Book of Destiny. 25c  
Everlasting Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Golden Wheel Fortune-Telling. 50c  
Gypsy Queen Fortune-Teller. 10c  
Gypsy Dream Book & Fortune-Teller. 25c  
How to Read Cards & Dream Book. 20c  
Magic Mirrors. 1.00 to 5.00  
Mother Carey's Dream Book. 15c  
Mother Shipton's Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Mystic Circle Fortune-Teller. 25c  
Twentieth Century Fortune-Teller. 25c  
White & Black Magic. Hartmann. 2.50

## MAGIC AND PLAYING CARDS.

Bold's Trick Cards. 25c  
L'Oracle Le Normand's Cards. 50c  
Napoleon Fortune-Telling Cards. 25c & 50c  
Playing Cards. 25c  
Zado's Improved Fortune-Teller. 15c

## BENJAMIN FAY MILLS LECTURES.

Dead Gods. 10c  
Divinity of Man. 10c  
Divine Man in the Divine Universe. 10c  
Gospel of Going on. 10c  
Learning to Love. 10c  
Living God. 10c  
Morals of San Francisco. 10c  
Religion in the 20th Century. 10c  
Religion of Jesus. 10c  
Riddle of the Universe. 25c  
Truth about the Bible. 25c  
Tyranny of the Dead. 5c  
What is Theosophy? 10c

## MENTAL SCIENCE AND HEALING.

Apparitions and Thought Transference. \$1.50  
Attainment of Happiness; Boehme. (7) \$1.50  
Biochemic System of Medicine, Dr. Carey. \$2.50  
Bottom Plank of Mental Healing, Kirk. 25c.  
Cady—Lessons in Truth. 25c  
Finding the Christ in Ourselves. 15c  
God's Hand, etc. 10c  
Oneness with God. 15c  
Trusting and Resting. 10c  
Brain and the Bible; Mental Science—Beall. \$1  
Christian Science—R. Heber Newton. 25c  
Christology—Oliver W. Sabin. \$1.00  
Science of Life and Happiness; Healing  
Exemplified; gives Rules and Formulas.  
Concentration & Inspiration, Sara Thacker. 50c  
Condensed Thoughts on Christian Science, 25c  
Consciousness; Being, etc., Dr. Burgess. 25c  
Conquest of Fate—C. W. Close. 25c  
Cramer—Basic Statements (Divine Science) 50c  
Big Truths for Little Folks. 50c  
God Incarnation. 25c  
Lessons in Science and Healing. \$1.75  
What is Divine Science? 20c  
Directions for Beginners. 10c  
Discourse on Method, Descartes. 25c  
Divine Science and Healing—M. E. Cramer. \$2  
Educator, Cause and Cure, Dr. Conger. \$3.  
Experience: Growth of the Soul, Howard. 15c  
First Lessons in Christian Science. 25c  
From Poverty to Power. James Allen. \$1.00  
Gestefeld, Ursula—Builder and the Plan. \$2  
Invaluable for all who seek Self-Mastery  
and to become comparatively independent of  
circumstances.  
Breath of Life; Self-treatment. 50c.  
How to Control Circumstances. \$1.00  
How we Master our Fate. 75 cts.  
Metaphysics of Balzac. \$1.  
Healing Without Medicine. Prof. Todd. \$1.00  
Heal Thyself. Rivero. 25 cents.  
Healing and the Occult Sciences, Walrond. 15c  
Healing—Causes and Effects, Dr. Phelon. 50c.  
Health Germs—Stockham. 25c  
Healing from Unseen Helpers, Weatherford. \$1  
Helps for Weary Souls; Geo. MacDonald. 50c  
Holding On and Letting Go, Gordon. 10c each.  
How to Heal. Fannie B. James. 10c  
How to Live Forever—Gaze. \$1.00.  
A Scientific Explanation of Physical Im-  
mortality and the Laws of Being.  
I Am Sermons—Shelton. 50c  
I am that I am. 10c  
Ideals for Invalids, Mead. 25 cents.  
Influence of Fear in Disease, Holcombe. 10c  
Influence of Thought—Anna Vaile Switzer. 25c  
Karezza, Ethics of Marriage. Stockham. \$1.  
Key to Magnetic Healing. J. H. Strasser. \$5  
Lessons in Mental Science—Switzer. 25c  
Lessons on Mental Science—Schotfield. 10c ea  
Life is Worth Living—Eleve. 25c  
Light That is in Thee; Bradbury. 75c  
Practical Essays on the Higher Spiritual  
Faculties, showing how to take First Steps  
in the Realization of Power and Inspiration.  
Magnetic Healing. H. C. Murphy. \$2.0  
Manual of Mental Science—Fowler. \$2.  
An Argument for Physical Immortality.  
Mastery of Fate—Dr. P. Braun. 50 cents.  
Mental Healing—Geo. F. Foote. 25c  
Mental Healing Made Plain. Kate Boehme. \$1  
Mental Science as explained by Phenology. 30c  
Mental Suggestion; L. Ochowicz. 30c  
Menticulture—True Living—Fletcher. \$1  
Mind Culture—Walter De Voe. 25c  
Militz, Mrs.—Primary Lessons. \$1 00  
All things are Possible. 10c  
Sermon on the Mount.  
Wonderful Wishes of Wishingwell. 15c  
Nature Cure—Congar. \$1.50  
Nothing Ever Happens—A. M. Thurber. \$1.00  
A Story giving a beautiful conception of  
human life and people generally.  
Perfect Health; One who has it. Haskell. \$1  
Perpetual Youth—Eleanor Kirk. \$1  
Philosophy of Mental Healing. Whipple. \$2.  
Power of Thought on Disease, Holcombe. 15c  
Power Through Repose—A. P. Call. \$1.00  
Practical Methods for Success—Butler. 10 cts.  
Prevention and Cure of Old Age. E. Kirk. 50c  
Prentice Mulford's Your Forces and How to  
Use Them. Single essays, 25c each. Bound  
volumes, \$2.00 each.  
Psychopathy, Spirit-Healing; Richmond. \$1.50  
Question of Consciousness, Dr. Burgess. 25c  
Regeneration—Dowd. \$1.00  
The author, F. B. Dowd, discusses the in-  
ception and object of human life.  
Science of Thought—Muller. 25c  
Soul Help for Invalids, Mead. 25c  
Source of Opulence. C. W. Close. 10c  
Sparks from the Infinite. Uriel Buchanan. 10c  
Spiritual & Material Attraction. Delmar. 75c  
Strong Will—Charles G. Leland. \$2.00  
How to develop and strengthen Will Power,  
Memory and other faculties of the Mind.  
Success, the Key that Unlocks it, Gordon. 25c  
Telepathy and Mental Healing—Mellott. 25c  
Truth and Destiny. Uriel Buchanan. 25c  
Varying Planes; Mental Healing; Andrews. 15c  
Vibration, T. J. Shelton. 50 cts.  
Victory of the Will, Victor Charbonnel. \$1.50  
Vita: Perpetuation of Youth—H. Squiers. 60c  
What the World Wants—G. B. Moore. 50c  
A treatise on Self-Healing, Progress, De-  
velopment, Happiness and Healthy Life.  
Where Dwells the Soul Serene; Davis. \$1.25  
It is a plea for all that is true and vital,  
suggesting love and peace.

## WORKS BY PROF. S. A. WELTMER.

Intuition (a lecture). 25c  
The development of the Powers of the Soul  
and their conscious possession.  
Lessons in Home Method of Healing (illstr.) \$5  
Mystery Revealed, Weltmerism Hand-Book. \$5  
Regeneration, cloth, \$1.00  
Self-Reliance, Key to Business Success. \$1.00  
Telepathy & Mental Healing. Weltmer. \$1  
The Real Man, and Nature, paper, 25c  
Wilman, Helen—Search for Freedom. \$1.50  
Ascent Treatments: Course of Instruction. \$2  
Blossom of the Century. \$1  
Beginning of Day. 25c  
Conquest of Death. \$3.00  
Conquest of Poverty; paper, 50c  
Healing Formula. 15c  
Oh World, etc., Vols. 1 and 2, 50c each  
Self-Treatment. 10c  
Universal Undertone. 15c  
20 Lessons in Mental Science, \$5; 25c each  
Wood, Henry—God's Image in Man. \$1

Edward Burton (a novel). \$1.25  
Ideal Suggestion. Paper, 50c; cloth, \$1.25  
A Restorative System for Private Use,  
after a Study of the Laws of Mental Healing.  
Political Economy of Humanism. \$1.25  
Studies in the Thought World. \$1 25  
Symphony of Life. \$1.25  
Constructive sketches and interpretations.  
Words of E. C. 15c  
Words Suggesting How to Heal, 15c  
Zugassent's Discovery. Geo. N. Miller. 25c

Harbinger of Health. \$1.50.  
Harmonial Man—Thoughts for Age. 75c  
History and Philosophy of Evil. 75c  
Inner Life—Mysteries Explained. \$1.50  
Magic Staff; Autobiography. \$1.75.  
Memo. of Magnetism, Clairvoyance. \$1.50  
Penetrabilia—Harmonial Answers. \$1.75  
Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. \$1.25  
Philosophy of Special Providences. 50c.  
Principles of Nature. \$3.50.  
Stellar Key to the Summerland. 50c, 75c.  
Tale of a Physician, or Seeds of Crime. \$1  
Temple—Diseases of Brain & Nerves. \$1.50  
Views of Our Heavenly Home. 75c; p. 50c

## BOOKS BY DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Biography of Dr. Peebles. E. Whipple. \$1.25  
Christ—Jesus, Man, Medium, Martyr. \$1.25  
Christians' Hell and Damnation. 15c  
Death Defeated. How to Keep Young. \$1.00  
Did Jesus Christ Exist? 25c.  
Hell, Revised and Modernized. 10c.  
Immortality—Employments Hereafter. 50c & \$1  
India and her Magic. 10c.  
Jubilee Lectures: Hydesville, Rochester, etc. 35c  
Lecture on Salvation, Death, etc. 25c.  
Pentecost: New Heaven and New Earth. 10c  
Review of Kipp's Abuse of Spiritualism. 15c  
Scenes of Ages, their Trances, Visions, etc. \$1.25  
Spiritualism and Spiritualism. 15 cents  
Spiritual Hap: Hymns, Anthems, (music) \$1.25  
The Soul; its pilgrimages and destination 15c  
Three Journeys Around the World. \$1.50  
Vaccination a Curse & Breeder of Disease. \$1.25

## BOOKS BY ABBY A. JUDSON.

Bridge between two Worlds. \$1; paper, 75c.  
It shows how Souls may come into closer  
connection with the Spirit World.  
From Night to Morn. 15 cents.  
Happy Year; or, 52 Letters. 178 pages. 75c  
Why She Became a Spiritualist. \$1.00  
Giving her Methods of going under spirit  
Influence and Communications from her Mis-  
sionary Father and Mother.

## BOOKS BY SPIRIT PARADAY, ETC.

Apolonius of Tyana (Jesus a Fiction). 75c.  
Development of Spirit after transition. 10c.  
Dissolution, or Physical Death. 5 cts.  
How Evil Spirits Influence Mortals. 10 cts.  
Man Makes his Body, H. A. Budington. 10c  
Mental Action; or How we Think. 15 cts.  
Mental Evolution. Intellectual Development. 15c  
Origin of Life, and Evolution of Spirit. 10c.  
Pathway of the Soul—Budington. 10c  
Progression and Evolution of Man. 15c.  
Relation of spiritual to material Universe. 15c  
Relation of Science to the Phenomena. 10 cts  
Science of Spirit Return—Dawbarn. 10c

## Henry Harrison Brown's Pamphlets.

HOW TO CONTROL FATE THROUGH  
SUGGESTION, by Henry Harrison Brown.  
Thought being a form of Force, it is here  
handled as the other forms of Force have  
been handled by scientists, and Suggestion  
is shown to be the means of its con-  
trol. 65 pages, 25c. Postage 2c.  
MAN'S GREATEST DISCOVERY. 60 pp.  
Price, 25c. Subjects: Thought as Power;  
Telepathy—the Missing Link; The Ulti-  
mate of Power; Life—its Potential  
Power; Vibration; Victory over Death.  
NOT HYPNOTISM, BUT SUGGESTION, by  
Henry Harrison Brown. The author  
claims that the Principle of Suggestion  
is the underlying one in life and that the  
phenomena in question teaches the most  
important lessons concerning Mind that  
have ever been presented. 60 pages.  
25c. Postage 2c.

## FREE-THOUGHT BOOKS.

Asmodeus, or Devil on Two Sticks. 50c  
Atheist vs. Theist—Emil Lundstrom. 25c  
Bacon's Paradoxes. 10c.  
Bible God—Mrs. M. Turner. 25c.  
Bachelor of Salamanca. 50c.  
Davidson's Canon of the Bible. 50c.  
Father Tom and the Pope. 25c.  
History of the Bible—Keeler. 50c.  
Ingersoll—About the Holy Bible, 25c. Blas-  
phemy, 25c. Controversy, 25c. Christian  
Religion, 25c. Crimes Against Criminals,  
25c. Foundations of Faith, 25c. Interviews  
on Rainald, 50c. Ingersoll, 50c. Is Sul-  
icide a Sin? 25c. Jesus and Ingersoll, 15c.  
Myth and Miracle. 25c. Man, Woman and  
Child, 25c. Some Mistakes of Moses, 25c.  
Shakespeare—a Lecture, 25c. Some Reasons  
Why, 25c. On the Devil, 25c. Thomas  
Paine, 25c. Why I am an Agnostic, 25c.  
Which Way—a Lecture, 25c.  
Life of Jesus. Renan. (Paper). 50c  
Man, Whence and Whither? 50c.  
Men, Women and Gods—Gardner. 50c.  
Merry Bachelor. Alain Rene LeSage. 50c  
Paine—Age of Reason, 25c.  
Common Sense, 15c.  
Crisis, 50c.  
Life (illustrated), 50c.  
Rights of Man. 25c.  
Reasons for Unbelief—Viardot. 25c.  
Strike of a Sex. Miller. 25c  
Sunday under three heads—Dickens. 25c  
Superstition in all Ages—Meslier. 50c.  
Taber's Faith or Fact. \$1.00.  
Tallyrand's Letter to the Pope. 25c.  
Vanillo Gonzales, or Merry Bachelor. 50c  
Vicar of Savoy—Rousseau. 25c.  
Volney's Ruins of Rmoires. 50c

Voltaire—Christian Religion, 25c.  
Man of Forty Crowns, 25c.  
Ignorant Philosopher, 25c.  
Micromegas, 25c.  
Philosophy of History, 25c.  
Sage and Atheist, 25c.  
Pocket Theology, 25c.  
Zadig, or Fate, 25c.  
Wisdom of Life—Schopenhauer. 25c.  
Will in Nature—Schopenhauer. 50c.  
Wilderness of Worlds—Morehouse. 1.50  
BY H. W. BOOZER.  
Inspiration's Voice (music book). \$1.00.  
River of Life—song (sheet) and refrain. 30c.  
My Brother and I—song (sheet). 30c.  
Youthful Days—song (sheet). 30c.  
Love from Beyond the Gates—song (sheet). 30c

## Works by Mrs. Elizabeth Towne.

Applied Concentration; How to do it. 25c  
It tells how to work out the highest ideas  
and obtain that which is most desired.  
Experiences in Self-Healing. 50c  
It gives explicit Directions How to Heal  
Yourself through the Powers of the Spirit.  
How to Grow Success. 50c  
This is a Text Book for Success.  
How to Cook Meals Without Meat. 25c  
It tells how to Prepare each Dish on the  
Vegetarian Plan.  
How to Wake the Solar Plexus. 25c  
It gives clear, concise and practical Direc-  
tions for Self-Development.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS' BOOKS.

Answers to Ever-Recurring Questions. \$1.50  
Approaching Crisis; Truth vs. Theology. \$1  
Arabula, or The Divine Guest. \$1.50.  
Beyond the Valley (seq. to Magic Staff) 1.50  
Children's Progressive Lyceum. 50c  
Death and the After Life, 75c  
Diakka, and Their Victims. 25c & 50c  
Events in the Life of a Seer. \$1.50  
Fountain, with Jets of New Meanings. \$1  
Free Thoughts About Religion. 75c.  
Genesis & Ethics of Conjugal Love. 75c.  
Great Harmonia (5 vols.) \$1.50 each.

## BY DR. C. W. HIDDEN.

ORGAN IN THE CORNER, a sweet song, 40c.  
FILLING AGAIN DOWN BY THE SEA, 40c.  
KEEP SUMMER IN YOUR HEART, 40c.  
Reincarnation—Walker and Wood. 50c  
Scenes from the Life of Buddha. \$2.50.  
Selections from Buddha—M. Muller. 75c  
Self and its Sheaths, Annie Besant. 50c  
Seven Principles of Man. Besant. 40c  
Studies in Occultism—Blavatsky. 40c  
Studies in Theosophy, W. J. Colville. \$1  
Theosophical Essays, Annie Besant. 75c  
Theosophy of Vedas; cloth 60c, paper 30c  
Theory of Organic Evolution. 15c.  
Thoughts on Religion—Romanes. 50c  
Upanishads. 60c; paper, 30c.  
Voice of the Silence—Blavatsky. 75c  
Whence and Whither? Dr. Carus. 25c.

## BY C. PROF. PAYSON LONGLEY.

Longley's Beautiful Songs (4 vols.) 15c each.  
Echoes from World of Song. \$1.00. postage 15c  
Only a Thin Veil Between us—Song, 80c.  
Companion to "Only a Thin Veil,"—Song 25c.

## F. B. RANDOLPH'S BOOKS.

After Death—Disembodied Man. \$2.25  
Divine Pymander. \$3.00.  
Eulis, the History of Love. \$2  
Ghostly Land—Sup. to New Mola. 50c  
Love, Woman, Marriage. \$2  
Love, the Master Passion. \$2.50  
New Mola, or Secret of Mediumship. 50c  
Pre-Adamite Man, \$2  
Ravalette, and the Rosicrucian's Story. \$2  
Seership—Magnetic Mirror. \$2  
Soul and the Soul World, \$2

## MUSIC AND POETRY.

Aceon, a Mystic Poem—Trueman. 10c  
Astrea; Poems by Mrs. Thorndyke. 75c  
Asphodel Blooms. Emma Rod Tuttle. 1.00  
Poems relating to the Spirit World and  
Experiences here and therein.  
Boylston Collection (words and music). 50  
California Souvenirs; Alhambra. 50c  
Circle and Social Song Book. Young. 20c  
Driftwood, Addie L. Ballou. \$1.25  
Echoes of Thought, Emily E. Reader. 75c.  
Echoes from Shadowland; Proctor. 75c  
Freedom's Battle Cry—Arthur Groom. 10c  
Gems of Thought, D. S. Thompson. 15c and 50c  
Gems of Inspiration, Mrs. Marcia M. Sisco. \$1  
Golden Jubilee Song Book—Mrs. Lillie.  
Guitar Without a Master. 25c  
Heroes Spanish—American War, Price. \$1.25  
Home, and Other Poems—Jesse H. Butler. \$1  
Humanity and the Man—Sharpe. 50c  
Hymns for Theists. 10c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Hymnal (words and music). 25c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Inspirational Poems, Mrs. C. A. Dean. 50c.  
Inspirational Hymns—Colville. 25c  
Kingley's Harp of David. 25c  
Lady of Nations—McCartney. 50c  
Messages from the Watch Tower. 10c  
Our Boys. 25c  
Petals from White Rose—Grumbine. 25c  
Poems and Essays, Ira C. Fuller. \$1.00.  
Poems by Edmund S. Holbrook. \$1.00  
Poems and Music, J. C. Stoddard. 50c  
Poems and Rhymes—Davis. 75c  
Poems of Progress, Lizzie Doten. \$1  
Poems and Songs—James G. Clark. \$1.10.  
Psalms of Life—Adams. 25c  
Poems of New Time. Miles M. Dawson. 1.25  
Rhymes of Science. 25c  
Sacred Melodist. 25c  
Sacred Harmonies (words & music). 25c  
Selections (For Weary Souls). McDonald. 50c  
Song King—H. Palmer. 50c  
Song of the Soul Victorious. Pittsinger. 1.00  
Spiritual Songs (words only). 10c  
Spiritual Hymnary. 35c  
Sweets—extracted from poetic flowers—10c.  
Voices of Heaven and Earth. 10c  
Voices of the Morning; J. A. Edgerton. \$1.0  
What Christmas Says to New Years. 25c  
Wreath Poems, Alice H. Petschler.



# PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

(Established in 1865.)

Station B, San Francisco, Cal.

Foreign Postage 50 cents a year extra.  
Single Copy, 5 cents.

## Local News Summary.

**Folsom 3044.**—This is the number of the telephone at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

**Please consult** the address-label on the wrapper of this JOURNAL to find the date to which you have paid. If the date is past, please oblige us with a remittance to move the date ahead again.

**If you want books** on Spiritualism, Theosophy, Astrology, New Thought, or Liberal Thought, send for the Philosophical Catalog for 1903, free.

**Sun Flower Hall**, Supreme Court building, is now available for renting. Parties desiring to hold meetings will find it to their advantage to see this large and comfortable hall which will be rented at the following low figures:

Sunday morning, \$1.25 per week  
Sunday evening, 2.00 " "  
By the week, one night, 2.00 " "  
If more than one night, 1.50 a night

Apply at the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL office, 1429 Market St.

**Please notice**—All persons having books left at the Occult Book Store 1429 Market street, on sale, please call for them. A change having been made in the management.

**Wanted**—To rent by the month a small unfurnished Hall or Store, suitable for Lodge room and Socials. Please address secretary, 1429 Market street.

**To our friends** contemplating an outing during the summer months—we would invite to make the JOURNAL office a friendly call, and let us know where a copy of the JOURNAL may reach them. Please do not forget that all can do a little missionary work; so speak a good word for us, and while you are away enjoying the luxuries of a vacation, remember those whose duties will not permit them to have any.

The JOURNAL office enjoyed a pleasant call from Mrs. C. H. Toliver of the thriving little town of Pleasanton this week. She reports that the haven of truth is quietly working among a few of the people there and speaking words of praise of Mrs. F. O. Chadbourne, who for many years has been planting seeds of truth, that in the near future will bring forth good fruit.

We learn from one of our English Exchanges the "Light" that Madame Florence Montague and W. J. Colville have reached London, and are equally engaged delivering addresses and holding classes for the dissemination of the truth of our gospel.

**Orient Hall**, 1416 Sutter street, on Sunday evening was fairly well filled with an appreciative audience to listen to a lecture by Mr. Will C. Hodge, his subject being "Searching for Truth" Mr. Hodge will speak in the same hall next Sunday evening at 8 o'clock. Go and hear him.

**Mr. and Mrs. Eberhardt** well known mediums and workers in San Francisco, have moved into a new home 267 San Jose Ave. near 25th street at which place, when their new hall is completed they will continue to carry on their spiritual work, so successfully conducted during more than six years at their former place 3250 32nd street. May success attend you.

**Madam Jeannette Crawford** the well known lecturer and musician highly entertained a party of invited friends on Wednesday of this week in the spacious parlor of Mr. E. H. Mozart 1424 McAllister street. She gave a lecture under the direction of her inspirers reading the same from color waves which appear on the wonderful chemically prepared Psy-

chic Board she uses. She dealt with spiritual law, which relates the human with the divine, in language which inspired those who were present with greater aspiration to the attainment of a more perfected life. We hope to be able to publish a synopsis of the lecture in next weeks issue.

**Friday Night** benefit meeting in Sunflower hall, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid Society, was not as well attended as we could wish. The interest was manifested by all remaining in their seats until the close of the meeting and expressing themselves pleased with the tests and readings given by Mrs. Bird and Mrs. Robinson who so kindly and willingly gave their services for this worthy cause. The Ladies Aid Society Relief Fund—Come and help us one and all; the best talent we can procure have assisted us freely and will continue to do so if the attendance is encouraging. Will not some one volunteer to sing for us at these meetings. Mr. Jones kindly favored us last Friday evening.

**Miss Mae Hunt** of Los Angeles will give an inspirational lecture on the "Benefit of Spiritualism" followed by messages, Sunday evening at 8 o'clock, at Covenant Hall, Odd Fellows Bldg. 7th and Market St. The Progressive Spiritualists, the Peoples Church and all Spiritual, New Thought friends are invited. Admission free.

**Another Outing!**—On Sunday July 10th, (tomorrow) the Peoples Church, will have another outing at Tiburon. A Launch will meet the boats leaving San Francisco at 9:30 and 11 a. m., at Tiburon Ferry thence to Paradise Cove. Expense will not exceed Fifty Cents each. Bring lunch.

E. W. BRIGGS, Secy.

**Re-admitted**—The "Lucifer" of Chicago, issue of June 23rd brings the information that the misunderstanding existing between it and the Post Office department at Washington has been amicably adjusted and the Paper again re-admitted as second class matter.

## STOMACH TROUBLES CURED

If you suffer from Dyspepsia, Stomach, Liver, or Bowel Trouble of any kind, read this liberal offer. IT WILL BE WORTH MONEY TO YOU.



Do you suffer from dyspepsia, indigestion, or stomach, liver, or bowel trouble of any kind? If you do, why not let us cure you? We do not mean help you by dosing you with a strong, stimulating Soda and Ribbard Compound, or patent "Dyspepsia Pills." Such things will stimulate and ease temporarily, but in the end will only irritate and further weaken the already diseased and weakened membranes. We will completely and Permanently Cure You. We will go to the very foundation of your trouble, will remove the cause, strengthen and tone up the affected membranes, perfect the digestion, regulate and strengthen the bowels, and make you as strong and hearty as you ever were. We could give you testimonials by the thousand of those who have cured of stomach troubles in all forms and stages, but they would not tell you what the treatment will do for YOU. The only absolute proof is in the treatment itself, and knowing the Wonderful Cures we have made for others, and believing that we have a treatment that will positively cure any case, no matter how complicated or long standing or how many have failed in the past, that we will send a full two weeks' treatment to any sufferer desiring to give it a trial. Many are cured by this test treatment alone. Why not make a trial of it yourself and learn what it will do for you? It is Free. Address Dr. Peabody Institute of Health, 29 Main St., Battle Creek, Mich.

## OCCULT BOOK-STORE.

A Full Stock of the Newest BOOKS on **ASTROLOGY** Hypnotism, Hygiene, Magnetism, Healing, Theosophy, Psychometry, Psychology, Magic, Spiritualism, Mental Science, Metaphysics, **OCCULTISM** Physiology, Mesmerism, Mind Cure, Liberalism, **PALMISTRY** and ALL other LINES of NEW THOUGHT.

The only Store on this Coast where Books in these lines are kept exclusively, is located at 1429 Market St. (between Tenth and Eleventh) Catalogues sent free upon application.

## The Unsealed Bible

Interpreter and School of Interpretation

REV. GEORGE CHAINEY, editor and conductor. "Mahanaim," Williams Bay (Lake Geneva), Wisconsin.  
Send 10 cents for sample copy and illustrated descriptive matter.

## A WONDERFUL INVENTION.

It is interesting to note that fortunes are frequently made by the invention of articles of minor importance. Many of the more popular devices are those designed to benefit people and meet popular conditions, and one of the most interesting of these that has ever been invented is the Dr. White Electric Comb, patented Jan. 1 '99. These wonderful Combs positively cure dandruff, hair falling out, sick and nervous headaches, and when used with Dr. White's Electric Hair Brush are positively guaranteed to make straight hair curly in 25 days' time. Thousands of these electric combs have been sold in the various cities of the Union, and the demand is constantly increasing. Our agents are rapidly becoming rich selling these combs. They positively sell on sight. Send for sample. Men's size 35c., ladies 50c.—(half price while we are introducing them.) The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

**WANTED**—Agents, Hustlers, Salesmen Clerks and everybody who wants to enjoy a good hearty laugh to send 50c for "Tips to Agents." Worth \$50 to any person who sells goods for a living. If not satisfactory your money back. Circular for stamp. The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

## LILLIAN ROCKWELL, Scientific Life Reader and Healer

Are you sick? Are you in trouble of any kind? Write to me and I will help you. Send 12 cents and date of birth to 814 Emmet street, Chicago, Ill.

**Dr. Benjamin Phrenology Astrology, Occult Science.**  
305 LARKIN ST., room 90

## Whole Wheat Bakery.

1179 HOWARD ST., near 8th  
"E. L."  
(EAT TO LIVE.)

The genuine, Hygienic Whole Wheat Bread, produced from Flour made by grinding the entire wheat grain, wholesome, healthful, sanitary and unexcelled for all stomachs. Some foods cause constipation, whole wheat bread cures it. Cookies, cakes, bread and flour delivered by C. V. COOK, try him! address, 1179 Howard street, San Francisco.

## The Shrine of Silence.

A Book of Meditations.

By HENRY FRANK.

273 pp., with two-color initial letters, handsomely bound in tinted buckram. Price, \$1.50. It is particularly suited for a holiday present.

Ella Wheeler Wilcox says of it: "Beautiful, interesting and most helpful." A clergyman of North Carolina writes: "It is one of the most suggestive books I have ever read, and is full of great chunks of thought."

## The Sunflower

Is an 8-page paper, printed on the Cassa daga Camp Ground, and is devoted to Progressive, Religious and Scientific Thought, Spiritualism, Hypnotism, Astrology, Palmistry, Theosophy, Psychic Science, Higher Criticism. Has a Spirit Message Department. Published on the First and Fifteenth of each month at 50c per year.

SUNFLOWER PUB. CO., Lily Dale, N. Y.

## Free Absent Treatment Test

A free psychometric diagnosis and one week's free absent treatment, for yourself or friends, may be obtained by enclosing 10c. for mailing expenses, Foreign countries 25c. Bahne Lorenzen Eckelson, O. M. D. Psy. Do.

SAMUEL CHRISTIAN GREATHEAD,  
34 N. Washington Ave.  
Battle Creek, Mich. U.S.A.

**CERTAIN SEND ME NO MONEY. CURE FOR CANCER** But a statement from the publisher of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, that you have deposited with him the sum of \$25 to be forwarded to me when the Cancer is removed, or returned to you if it is not, and I will send you, post paid, my Remedy, which is painless and has NEVER failed. Edw. E. Gore, Lawrence, Kan.

C. B. LOWE, Jefferson, Okla. Cancer removed in three days.  
MRS. J. E. RAY, Conifer, Col. Cancer removed in four days.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

### NEW THOUGHT.

New ideas on Devine Healing Revealed through Inspiration to Dr. S. A. Richmond, these revelations the Author has revealed to the world in his wonderful book on Devine Healing. This is the first and only book of the kind ever written, it is the key to the scripture and unlocks the portals containing the secrets of Devine Healing—and reveals them unto man, it is a doctor in every house, and should be in the hand of every man, woman and child in the land. To the bedridden, to the sick and forlorn, I say take cheer and read this book spiritually and not materially, and it will heal you of every ill, your disease will gradually disappear and it will seem like a dream to you—and you will wake up out of your Rip Van Winkle sleep into a new being, and you will wonder how it is done. Send for my large illustrated circular giving full particulars, call on or address Dr. S. A. Richmond, 1224 Height st. S. F.

## None Can Afford To Be Without It.

The Science and Philosophy of Life, by Edward H. Cowles, D. P., Principal of the Portland Institute of Psychology.

## A NEW BOOK JUST OUT.

Containing truth of the most vital importance to every human being, and especially to those who are seeking greater success, health, happiness, attainment, and the development of the powers and forces which are latent within all.

Intensely interesting, highly instructive and practical truths, which will aid all in mastering themselves, in controlling circumstances, environment, and people.

SOLD UNDER A GUARANTEE.

Send a dollar at once for a copy of this book, or if you are in doubt, drop a postal for a synopsis of contents and see just what it means to read it.

It is beautifully bound in Seal grain leather, limp cover and sells for the very low price of One Dollar.

FOR SALE BY  
THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.  
1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

G. P. PRECHTEL. G. W. KEELER.  
LENA M. SNOOK.

## Golden Gate Undertaking Co.

2471—2483 Mission St.,  
San Francisco, Cal.

Telephone, Mission 102

## Have Your Horoscope Cast.

Shakespeare says: "There is a Destiny that shapes our ends, rough hew them how we will." Some read it, "There is a destiny that shapes our ends rough, hew them how we will."

If you have your Horoscope cast by me, I can tell you how to avoid many of the rough places of your life, and what you will succeed better at, how to benefit your health, what kind of a person you should marry to have the best success with. I write a Horoscope of 1000 words, giving a forecast of your life with beneficial advice for One Dollar.

Send full date of birth for this to the Adept, Markville, Minn.

## HEAVEN REVISED,

By MRS. E. B. DUFFY,

Is a narrative of personal experiences after death, of a spirit that returns and gives it graphically.

This thrilling recital will be read with more than ordinary interest by every thoughtful person. 25 cents.



# THE PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

Entered as Second-Class Mail Matter, at the Post Office in San Francisco, Cal.

Established in 1865. Truth wears no Mask, Bows at no Human Shrine, Seeks neither Place nor Applause: She only asks a Hearing. One Dollar a Year.

VOL. 41.

W. T. JONES  
EDITOR

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., SATURDAY, JULY 16, 1904.

1433 Market-st.  
Between 10 & 11th-Sts. No. 29

## TRUTH'S ADVENT.

Mrs. R. S. Lillie

When earth was all gay 'mid the shadows  
Of darkness, of gloom, and of night;  
When dense were the clouds hanging o'er  
us,

With scarcely a ray of sunlight;  
When dark superstition still brooded  
Like ominous bird with black wings,  
And only to guide through the darkness  
The bright star which hope ever brings;

When war with its menacing features,  
Like a spirit of evil we saw  
Was only awaiting the moment  
To execute vengeance through law;  
When the black man was bowed 'neath  
his burden

Too great for his shoulders to bear,  
And Hope had near ceased to whisper  
That God would yet answer his prayer;

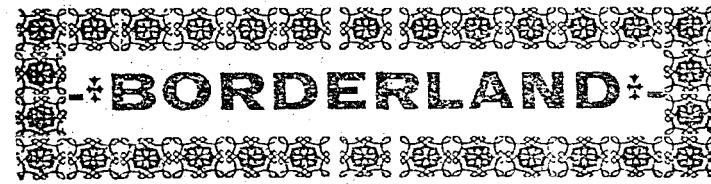
When Bible and pulpit endorsing  
The wrong of his mad pursuer,  
Scripture was quoted and songs were sung  
To favor the evil-doer;  
When death held carnival on the earth,  
And this was his own dominion;  
When all we had of the vast beyond  
Was a bigot's or priest's opinion;

When the heart sat rigid and silent  
At the slam of the iron door  
That closed between us and our loved  
ones  
Who passed to the silent shore;—  
Then God looked down upon high abode  
And angels in untold numbers  
Came back to the earth a trumpet to  
sound  
To awaken the soul that slumbers.

In a lowly home 'mid your own loved hills  
Though the wheels of time move slow,  
The truth was at last revealed to man  
The ages had waited to know.  
The curtain lifted and rolled away  
That had hung like a pall of gloom,  
And angels were seen by our "Marys"  
To roll back the stone from the tomb.

On, on came the holy evangel!  
War broke with its terrible spell,  
And where'er the vast army was camping  
Were angel encampments as well;  
For here a great wrong must be righted,  
The children of bondage be led  
Where fair fields of freedom were waiting  
No longer a tyrant to dread.

Where children of earth are in bondage  
Of body, of mind, and of soul,  
While a passion still holds us in power  
We haven't yet learned to control,—  
The angels make every endeavor  
To lead us in pathways of light,  
Till truth shall triumph o'er error,  
And wrong shall give way to the right.



## AFTER DEATH—WHAT?

BY CHARLES DAWBARN.

[Continued.]

Our first and all important question at this point is what has the spirit left behind him beside his old body? Is mortal life composed of experiences compelled by the shape of his form, and its conditions which cease at death? Is the new form maimed and scarred by the earth experiences of its intelligences?

At this point we have our first painful experience of the 'fog-land' through which the man has passed in his death sleep, and to which he must return if he would communicate with a mortal. The painful experiences which here meets us is the direct contradiction by returning spirits as to how much of the mortal has become the personal property of the Spirit.

Theology has taught from the very beginning that his earth life makes a man happy or miserable after death. And, to a certain extent, that has seemed a most reasonable conclusion. Our modern spirit return has repeated the tale, although it has dropped the vagaries of hell fire and endless torments for sinners.

This modern spirit return has had as one of its most eminent and respected exponents a highly educated English clergyman known as M. A. Oxon, but whose real name and title was Rev. Stainton Moses, M. A. Mr. Moses was not only a clergyman but also a remarkable medium, and had a number of controls, through whom much information was given concerning the life after death. His inspired teachings have been counted as high water mark by most Spiritualists, although there was always a pronounced theological bias.

The reader will please note that in this article we are only concerned

with what his spirit guides and inspirers taught as to the effect of his earth life upon spirit man. The names of these guides by which, at least, they are distinguished one from another, are Rector, Doctor and Prudens, as subordinates of a powerful intelligence calling himself Imperator.

In Stainton Moses' book called 'Spirit Teachings' we are told that men take with them beyond death all their desires, and all their evil passions. This is so far of course, an emphatic answer to our question 'After death—What?' and we are not now concerned with the influence such spirits cast back upon mortal life. The reader will please remember we are confining ourselves to an enquiry as to what awaits man in spirit life. And the fact that the mortal carries himself over there, just as he was mentally here is thus taught by Mr. Moses, just as it has been taught by thousands of other mouthpieces for spirit teachings.

This has seemed so natural a result, at least for a time, and to explain so many happenings in earth life, that it has been almost universally accepted. But the war between fact and fiction seems to begin just here, and the first gun of contradiction has been fired by spirits through the organism of the now renowned Mrs. Piper, who for many years has been under the scientific direction, and held at the disposal of officers of the S. P. R.

It came to pass, by due process of nature, that Rev. Stainton Moses 'slept with his fathers' that is to say, he passed into spirit life. When safe across the divide he most naturally foregathered with the authors of his 'Spirit Teachings'. In coming back through Mrs. Piper he has succeeded in proving his identity to the satisfaction of the scientific men who keep one eye on Mrs. Piper and the other on 'spirit return'. But he startles everybody, including the present writer and probably the reader, by declaring that he was wrong, completely wrong in his old teachings.

He now denies that spirit man carries with him any of his old passions and desires, and positively

asserts that the souls of the wicked are not playing any part in our present earth life. He now solemnly teaches that evil thoughts and passions die with the body. And still more startling, his old guides, Imperator and the rest, make the same direct contradiction of their old teachings.

We are thus face to face with a question of fact, and it is useless and absurd to set one spirit statement, against another spirit statement and sit as a jury to determine which tells the truth. But, all the same, it is direct proof that even the very best and clearest communications must pass through 'fog land', and that both medium and spirit are alike bewildered and befogged by the conditions. We further remember this applies just as much to the spirits writing or speaking through Mrs. Piper as it did to mortal Moses, and as it does to every other medium.

We have now discovered and proved, that our question 'After death—What?' cannot be answered to our satisfaction by any spirit communication, so far, at least, as to prove the moral status of the new born spirit. We are left in the fog, and can only pick and choose that which may seem to us most reasonable. But it then becomes a matter of belief, and not of knowledge; and it is not at all the purpose of this article to decide which assertion is true, and which is false.

So dense is the fog in which M. A. Oxon, finds himself, even after his identification, that he cannot recall his own earth knowledge of Greek, in which he was an adept; nor even the true name of Imperator, which he had recorded in writing before his death.

So far we are obliged to acknowledge that we have not made much progress, determining the condition of manhood after death. We have proved that he must enter 'fog land' when he tries to return, and that the mortal who would clasp hands with him must do the same. But this fact destroys our interest in the many fascinating tales of spirit life which have been spoken and written in the name of spirits. We see that so far as they are genuine spirit productions they also come from 'fog land'.



Instead of accepting them as true because they come in the name of a spirit, we grow suspicious, as we are now sure that a befogged spirit could not describe spirit life as it really is. But ten thousand such tales, often of deep interest, have been told and accepted as true because they seemed a continuance of our earth life experience. Just as Robinson Crusoe describes what takes place day by day on his Island so do these whisperers from 'fog-land' make their autobiographies fascinating and interesting. And they claim to be telling us their experiences just as they actually are.

The grown up boy discovers that the histories of Robinson Crusoe and of David Copperfield were tales of events and experiences that might have happened. But the grown up Spiritualist discovers that these tales of 'after death' are describing impossible events and experiences.

Suppose we make a brief examination of some of the tales told us by 'befogged' spirits, through 'befogged mortals.'

[To be Continued.]

#### A FEW WORDS FROM THE N. S. A. HEADQUARTERS ON MEDIUMSHIP.

##### EDITOR JOURNAL:

In some quarters the misleading idea has been set afloat that the N. S. A. trustees as a body, and personally, are not friendly to mediums or mediumship; such an idea is entirely erroneous, for I venture to say, that every member of this Board is a friend to mediumship of every phase and manifestation. However there are those among us who have strong thoughts against whatever is given forth in the guise of mediumship that is not of the honest and correct stamp. Perhaps these friends have expressed their opinions rather strenuously, but I know beyond doubt that the majority of our trustees, your secretary included—would far rather err on the side of the medium, than to hastily condemn.

These remarks are occasioned by words recently written to our honored treasurer, Mr. T. J. Mayer, whose manly article against favoring the formation of a board of censors to investigate mediums recently appeared in the spiritual pager; the words to him referred to are from the pen of a true and prominent Spiritualist, who expresses commendation of Brother Mayer's article and is "pleased that at least one officer of the N. S. A., is a stalwart defender of mediums." We recognize mediumship as the bedrock of Spiritualism, without it our cause would lose all value; therefore, it is nonsense to charge the N. S. A. officers as against mediumship. On the other hand, we detest fraud in our ranks as all Spiritualists must do.

But have we not too much cry of "Fraud" and "Fakes"? would not an unbeliever be prone to consider that we have no faith in our own claims of what Spiritualism brings to the world? One would surely think that all mediums are false and untrue to Spiritual Truth to read some of the accusations against the practice of mediumship that are made by some of our prominent Spiritualists. We are giving in some directions a great prominence to tricksters, and ignoring the thousands of honest mediums who have made Spiritualism an honor and a revelation of "Glad Tidings" in the world.

On the one hand, we are told by those who are after the Frauds, that they will not rest till platform mediums are driven out of the work, that tempts to fraudulent practice; on the other, our old time and present day mediums who are honest in their work, affirm that the fraud cry is causing them and all self-respecting mediums to shrink from the exercise of their spiritual gifts at any time.


A true medium does not like to feel that he is considered a trickster who must be watched at all times, and we know that there are thousands of true and unselfish mediums in the ranks of Spiritualism. Therefore, Mr. Editor, it does seem as if something might be said in favor of the true and good mediums—and less of the false deceivers.

Brother Mayer's article has the true ring, I had the pleasure of reading it before it went to press, and I endorse every word of it, so will others of our Board. We do not want to be censors over mediums, and we do want our mediums—however humble or high in the work, to feel that they are free to go on with their good work for the blessing of mankind. Of course people who are ever ready to run after every sensational fakir who comes along, must expect to be tricked, but a few such experiences should teach them where to look for better things. We do not want our mediums to be driven from the field. All honor to them for their good work for humanity; we love them and the glorious light, comfort and instruction they bring from on High.

MARY T. LONGLEY.

Sec'y N. S. A.,  
600 Penna ave., S.E., Wash., D.C.

#### PLEASE TAKE NOTICE.

All remittances for subscriptions to the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, and advertising should be made payable to the **Philosophical Publishing Co.** By Postal or Express Money Orders and Bank Drafts. Postage stamps will be acceptable in sums of One dollar or less.  Omit personal checks.

**Spirit** return is old—old as life itself. **Spirit** is life

#### A PARTIAL LIST OF CAMP-MEETINGS OF THE SEASON 1904.

##### UNITY CAMP MEETING.

Washington State Spiritualists Association Camp Meeting at Edge-wood Camp, Surprise Lake, from July 31 to August 21, 1904. Closing August 22 and 23, with 8th annual convention. For particulars apply to Julian W. Smith, secretary; 1115 North Fifth street, Tacoma, Wash.

New Era, Oregon—The First Spiritualists Religious Association of Clackamas county, Oregon, will open their camp-meeting at New Era, Oregon, July 2, and close July 26, including four Sundays. Camp about 18 miles south of Portland. For further information inquire of George Lazelle, Oregon City, Ore., secretary; J. H. Lucas of Portland, president.

The Lynn Spiritualists Association will hold meetings every Sunday at Unity Camp, Saugus Center, Mass., commencing June 5, and ending Sept. 25. For all particulars address Mrs. A. A. Averill, 42 Smith street, Lynn, Mass.

Island Lake, Mich.—The Island Camp, at Island Lake, Mich., 42 miles from Detroit, on the Flint and Pere Marquette railroad, commences July 10, and extends through the month of August. For full programme address H. R. La Grange, Secretary, 84 Eass Mont-Calm street, Detroit, Mich.

An excellent programme has been prepared for the coming season. We have under contract such speakers as mediums as B. F. Austin, G. W. Kates and wife, Amanda Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. White, D. A. Herrick, Dr. Julia M. Walton, Mrs. Margaret LaGrange, W. V. Nicum, and others. Farmer Riley will positively be with us the first two weeks of camp. Every phase of mediumship will be represented. Correspondence solicited with first class trumpet and slate-writing mediums.

Lake Brady, Ohio.—The Lake Brady Spiritualist Camp meeting opens July 3 and closes September 4. For full programme address, A. G. Kock, Akron, Ohio.

Freeville, N. Y.—The dates for the Central New York Spiritual Association Camp-meeting, at Freeville, N. Y., are from July 23 to Aug. 22, four weeks and five Sundays. Owing to the pretracted and severe illness of our secretary, Miss Victoria C. Moore, I am acting secretary, to whom all letters pertaining to the camp should be addressed W. W. Kelsey, President, Cortland N. Y.

Grand Ledge, Mich.—The Grand Ledge (Mich.) camp opens July 31 and closes August 28. For full programme address J. W. Ewing, Grand Ledge, Mich.

Onset Camp—Commences July 24 and ends August 28. For full programme and particulars address the secretary of the camp, Onset, Camp.

Harmony Grove, Cal.—Camp opens July 17, and closes July 31. For particulars address Frank C. Foster, secretary, Escondido, Cal.

Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton Iowa, The camp session of the M. V. S. A., Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton, Iowa, will open July 31 and close August 28. For programmes address Mollie B. Anderson, secretary, Clarksville, Mo.

Forest Home, Mich.—The fifth annual camp-meeting opens at Snowflake, Mich., July 31 and closes Aug. 21. Write to Mrs. Ruth Eastman, secretary, Mancelona, Mich., Box 69, for full particulars.

Chesterfield, Ind.—Chesterfield, (Ind.) camp meeting opens July 14 and closes August 28. For programs and other information address Lydia Jessup, secretary, Chesterfield, Ind.

Delphos Camp, Kans.—This camp meeting will begin August 5, closing August 22. Address all communications to I. N. Richardson, secretary, Delphos, Kans.

Maple Dell Park, Ohio.—The American Spiritual, Religious and Science Union will hold a camp session at Maple Dell, commencing July 24 and closing Sept. 1. Lucy King, corresponding secretary. Address with stamp, Box 45, Mantua, Ohio. The grounds will be open for family reunions, Sunday-school picnics, and Sunday meetings, etc., from June 1 to Sept. 15.

#### SAYS ROOSEVELT WILL FAIL

WOMAN PROPHET PREDICTS HE WILL NOT SUCCEED HIMSELF.

Editor Post:—I am a Republican since the days of Fremont, for whom I cast my first vote. All along I have supposed that in the forthcoming Presidential election the Republican nominee for President would win out for obvious reasons.

But "by the powers" I am told otherwise. This evening it was my luck to interview a certain old lady who is, in general and particular, as ignorant of politics and all that pertains thereto as an untutored Filipino or a ten year old child. Yet this same old lady, from out of the depths of her ignorance, has



the happy faculty of receiving certain information of such a definite and unusual character, wherein accuracy is a foregone conclusion, that baffles beyond measure her circle of friends.

She affirmed the election of Cleveland when he was first nominated with a persistency all her own and in open opposition to the views of her husband; she also affirmed with equalled persistency Cleveland's failure to succeed himself, and Harrison's success, and announced long before it occurred Cleveland's second election; predicted McKinley's election and his sudden exit.

And now before any nominees had been selected, she proclaimed, contrary to my views and expectations, that Roosevelt will not succeed himself. The reader, if so inclined, may put these items and facts in his mental pipe and smoke them, or pass them by as the ideal wind, but "what is writ is writ."—B. A. George, Washington, D. C. *The Progressive Thinker.*

#### THE SAINTS TO BE ROASTED

A Methodist preacher, Rev. J. Allen Viney, pastor of a church at Centerville, Ohio, has been searching the Scriptures with great care, and he finds the temperature of the abode of the righteous in kingdom come is exactly 826 degrees. As this is a trifle below the red heat of iron, we become conscious at once that our orthodox Christian must become a Salamauder before he enters his heavenly abode. It seems rough on the babies to subject them to such a high temperature and our sympathies also go out to their mothers; but the preachers, who have been picturing the great heat of hell, have doubtless become accustomed to a warm climate, so they can endure it. We are glad of that; for if any class of people merit hot surroundings it is those who have taught there is such a place for those who don't give ear to their preaching, and come down generously with the cash in pay for it.

But the beauty of a hot heaven lies in the fact, it is scriptural: hence the source of the knowledge cannot be controverted, Rev. Viney based his faith, and his sermon as well, on Isaiah 30 26:

"Moreover, the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be seven-fold, and the light of seven days in the day that the Lord bindeth up the breach of his people and healeth the stroke of their wound."

As the thermometer frequently registers 118 degrees in the sun during the summer, says in substance our preacher, and as the heat of heaven is to be seven times hotter than summer heat, therefore the righteous must adapt their heavenly apparel to a temperature

of 826 degrees.

The information as to the climatology of the New Jerusalem being now authoritatively established we can well understand why there is no marrying or giving in marriage in that country. It would be too demned hot!

The negro minstrel used to sing—"Oh hell, it is a hot place, it can't be denied,

Where sinners in de brimstone like pancakes are fried."

But the Methodist preacher has discovered heaven is a good many degrees hotter than the griddle on which sinners are roasted.—Ex.

#### LETTER FROM CAMP.

Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie writing July 4th at Lake Brady, O. says: That an immense crowd were present morning and afternoon on the opening day at the Camp; the day was perfect and all arrangements a great success. After one more Sunday, I go to Chicago for a few days.

The weather is delightful; not too warm. I am meeting many old friends and having a pleasant season At Port Huron, Mich. I addressed a New Thought Club one night, and the First Spiritual Society on Sunday night following.

I am kept busy at work; am to address the Ladies "Thelma Club," (a dramatic club) on next Monday, and at the Boys Reform School on Saturday. Say to all friends, I am comfortably well; and soon my eyes will be glad to see the dear ones in "Frisco".

Yours fraternally,

Anna L. Gillespie.

Every sin is a mistake, as well as a wrong.—A. Maclaren.

### The Mysteries Revealed.

J. C. F. GRUMBINE'S standard books have stood the pioneer test, they now stand the crucial scientific and critical tests. They are revelations which science day by day is confirming. If these books make it plain to you that you are a supernaturally endowed being and can realize your divinity and work miracles, you have found the elixir of life. Success, prosperity, health, power, are in your grasp. Age nor youth interfere with the God given powers of the soul and these standard sovereign books are the "Eureka" of the age. Again, why are thousands sold every year to the book buying public, whose searching eyes like flash lights are centralized upon the truth? Why are these books standard after ten years of battling with materialism, atheism and false religions? Endorsed by Lillian Whiting, Henry Wood and others, because they are revelations and contain the truth about the mysteries of the universe and the soul. ~~Send~~ Send money now!

Clairvoyance cloth. How to enter the Spiritual world, see and converse with spirits, read the caballa of the soul, pierce the veil of sense and matter. Price \$1.50 reduced from \$2.00

Auras and Colors with color dictionary. A marvelous work. Price .50

Psychometry—A book which demonstrates. Price 50 cents.

Easy lessons in Inspiration, Clairvoyance, and Psychometry. price .50

Realization—How to become an adept. Price .25 cents.

Divination—Here is a wonderful treatise for a psychic or one who wishes to be. Price \$1.00

How to Remember Past Lives. Price \$1.00

Address J. C. F. Grumbine, 1285 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, Mass.

#### MASTER OVER THE BODY.

MRS. CLARA U. MYERS

You can hold your body to a ripe old age if you follow the law of nature in living right. Follow right eating, right thinking, right acting concentrate on all that is good and truth, no man or woman ever made a mistake if they lived the simple teaching of mother nature.

The spiritual scientist know, that one receives as he gives, and reaps what he sows. It is not difficult to accept the truth, from his point of view, of itself or by itself; no one knows what matter is, it is inseparable from, and always animated by energy. Every law of Physical Science is a formulation of a spirit principle. Learn the method of physical principle.

Right living in love and truth and justice to all and it is the only true way to progress. It is the duty of all in the body to keep their flesh pure, clean and healthy as a fit abode here in your earth plane or or mundane sphere.

If you want a clear brain and to feel calm and peaceful, use daily exercise; go out into nature, inhale and breathe the breath of life, that mother nature has adored you with; there is honey in every flower, we are all children of nature as well as the flowers that sends forth their sweet fragrance.

Oh, dear ones, let us thank the great Infinite and Deity over us for providing us with such beautiful conditions of life. Oh! stop and think where you are, what you are doing,—ask yourself the question am I doing right, am I carrying out the one great law of Nature? "No in many ways I am not". I will try and see if nature cannot help me, by getting closer to her, and abide by that one great law—which means—progression eternal.

#### "ALICE" MESSAGE CORNER

Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, Medium

John Palmer—A tall thin man with hands that tremble so, it is with great difficulty that he can lift the flower, which he desires to send his son and daughter. "Tell Joe for me, so hard have I tried, but this is the only way I could reach him; I am all right. Don't move my old body. Let it lie in the old place. I am at peace. Have not found, God, but have found my friends.

Stephen Myers—A pleasant face beams on me as I write and one that shows a great nature. He has a message for his son. "I am often with you and help the others to bring to your home these from us that lift and bless humanity. I send my blessing to you and my daughter.

Jersusha Beam—The beautiful influence of this sweet lady is plainly to be seen. Her face is glowing, her eye is full of love. Send this to my dear husband. Let him know I do not forget. Tell him to be patient, and he will soon come to me. His home is in N. Amhurst, or rather he stops there, for his real home is with me, where soon he will be.

Juanita—

Over the distance

That lies between,

The world you know

And the one unseen,—

My thoughts go out

To the one who wait:—

A signal from me

From the Golden Gate.

It was I that placed

On the snowy bed,

The curl of gold—

From Nellie's head.

It was I who whispered

That message dear,

That made your heart

Beat fast with fear.

Believe me, Jennie,

We came to bless

And comfort you,

With tenderness.

Anna L. Gillespie, medium.

#### STOCK FOR SALE.

MRS. ELIZA NEWMAN, widow of the late editor and publisher of the JOURNAL, THOMAS G. NEWMAN, has a few hundred shares of the Philosophical Publishing Co's stock for sale. Apply at the office of the JOURNAL, 1429 Market street.

Those who know themselves to be owing this office for subscription or advertising are respectfully requested to pay the same.



# PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

(Established in 1865.)

Official Organ of the  
California State Spiritualists' Association.

ISSUED WEEKLY, AT \$1.00 A YEAR,  
AT  
1429 Market St. San Francisco, Cal.  
Between 10th and 11th Streets.

BY THE  
Philosophical Publishing Co.  
[INCORPORATED].  
J. SHAW GILLESPIE ..... President  
W. T. JONES ..... Secretary

MRS. ANNIE E. WADSWORTH.  
BUSINESS MANAGER.

W. T. JONES.  
EDITOR.  
Assisted by an Able Corps of Special Contributors.

SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 16, 1904

## JESUS CHRIST THE UNAP- PRECIATED.

"He came unto his own, and his own received him not."—John 1. 11

It is a sad fact which reflects very little credit on our humanity, that none of the great benefactors of the race, were estimated at their true value during their life time. It has been said, and often quoted "No man is a hero to his valet;" "a prophet hath no honor in his own country" was spoken by the all wise one as a reproof, in the ears of those who should have known him to be the greatest of all the prophets.

If any class of people should appreciate Jesus of Nazareth it is the Spiritualists, most of them have been won over to a belief in immortality of the soul by what they have witnessed in the seance room. They believe in the continuity of life after death; but thousands of Spiritualists in America don't believe in Him who brought life and immortality to light. In this respect they are far behind the Spiritualists of Great Britain, hence no such exalted revelations have been made on this side of the Atlantic, from the spirit world as these have had.

Most Spiritualists in this country are content to witness physical phenomena, or to hold intercourse with their departed friends. Having no higher motive than this they get nothing from the highest source of knowledge. In a word they are not Christians, consequently cannot and do not manifest the Christian spirit toward each other. This statement is made on authority of the Journals, whose writers deplore the want of brotherly love between different mediums and societies.

This is a sad state of things, because those to whom God has given mediumship and those who have been brought into contact with spirit phenomena, ought above all others, to show exaltation of mind and freedom from all petty meannesses of character.

The writer's object is to so place before the minds of American Spiritualists, the personality and claims of the world's Redeemer, that they may fall in love with him, and imitate his spirit and life. This they can do, without seeking to establish a new religion, "for other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, Jesus Christ and him crucified".

Many Spiritualists have ridiculed Christianity, and predicted its down fall. True Christianity can never fall, for it is founded on the rock of ages. There is a spurious form of Christianity, which is founded on creeds and dogmas. It is a form without life, and its adherents are always differing among themselves about forms and ceremonies.

This is not the kind of religion the Christ came to establish on earth. The fact of Christ's birth and life on earth, has been assailed by some Spiritualists as a fable or a fabrication. A book has been written to prove this glorious fact to be a mere fiction.

It is passing strange, that men will unquestionably believe the histories of eminent men among the ancients, such as Solomon, Aristotle, Lolon, Lyncurgus, Pythajoras, Plato and others, and are reluctant to accept the history of the world's Saviour as a true narrative, although it is recorded by four historians.

Now, let me present to all unbelieving Spiritualists, this, the most unique character in all history, this exalted being, the Creator, Lord and King of our Solar System of Worlds, who existed in inconceivable glory and power, happiness and beauty, ages upon ages before the race of man appeared upon this stage of existence.

This glorious being, looking down with pitying eyes upon this earth, which somehow had gone astray in error and sin; and having tried various methods of restoration and uplifting, without success; and seeing that the worlds darkness, wickedness and misery were the result of ignorance and consequent unbelief. He conceived the design of becoming incarnate, and thus manifesting the Almighty Spirit in concrete form.

Born in poverty, of a lowly peasant girl, taking upon himself all the weakness and limitations of childhood, growing up as other boys did, a healthy and gentle youth fond of knowledge, and wonderful in wisdom beyond his years. He at the age of twelve, puzzled the wisest heads among the Jewish doctors, and astonished his parents by telling them that he must be about his fathers business. He passed his earlier years in the pursuit of the learning of the eastern sages, as a preparation for the good work which he came into the world to accomplish.

[To be continued.]



The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

## INITIATORY MEETING.

EDITOR JOURNAL:

After several months of silence from the public platform and notwithstanding the various meetings and the many people who are out of the city, on vacations, Miss Mae Hunt held her initiatory meeting last Sunday evening July 10th assisted by an able choir, Mrs. D. N. Place gave messages.

Covenant hall in Odd Fellows building, was filled with an intelligent audience who listened with wrapt attention to the whole programme, which was composed of singing by the choir and audience and a poem of Longfellow's read by Miss Hunt proceeding the lecture, which was a flow of soul inspiring oratory by spirit John Pierpont on the subject of "The Benefits of Spiritualism" which he handled in as masterly a manner as though he were in the form, and spoke of its various aspects both from the physical and spiritual standpoints, covering everything from the atom to the universe, seen and unseen to the mortal eye.

It is the purpose of the meetings to be instructive, and of a developing nature; to bring out the best in everyones nature who visits them.

From time to time the various great souls in the spirit realms will speak, who will have mention in their place, through the columns of various papers, giving the public an idea of the progress and nature of these meetings, which will grow in interest; for there is a treat in store and a harvest of rich things to be given to the public ere long, and we hope to give in part or whole these lectures that they may benefit the many.

There is much could be said but for the present will not, that the public may appreciate them the more when they come as a clap of thunder from a clear sky. Appreciating the goodly attendance with expectations of larger will give more anon.

Yours sincerely,

Mrs. John Brown, Sr.

## NATURE AND ART.

It must be remembered that the majority of cures have been affected in cases which had withstood ordinary treatment, either under private practitioners or in more than one public charity. Every such cure should be regarded as equivalent to several cures under ordinary treatment, for a large number of ordinary cures are due to nature more than to art, or at least art does little else in a large number of

cases than by diet and other regimen. remove obstacles in nature's way.

The great majority of mesmeric cures are really the effect of art, some absolutely wonderful in themselves, others in their rapidity. All are effected without pain or even annoyance: without the disgust of nausea, or the misery of uncomfortably working, drugs.—Ex.

## RETENTIVE CHARM.

THE MAGNET THAT DRAWS TO A  
WOMAN ARDENT ADMIRERS.

Admiring and loving are quite different things, though often confounded, for how frequently one hears a man say, "Oh, yes; I admire her very much, but she is not the kind of a woman I could fall in love with." What first attracts a man is beauty, what holds a man is charm, and a woman may be very lovely, yet possess no retentive charm. Thus it is we see a beautiful woman losing her grip on a man's affection, while a plain woman does not do so.

Why this should be is a rather vexed question, but as a general rule it will be found in such cases that there is none other than mere physical beauty, no beauty, it may be, of intelligence, feeling or sympathy. It matters not how exquisite a woman may be in complexion and features, if there is no depth in her nature she ceases sooner or later to be attractive.

Tactful, intelligent sympathy which can comprehend another's most trivial joy and deepest pleasure, another's slightest grief and keenest sorrow, is the magnet that draws around a woman a circle of ardent friends.

To be able to descend in sympathy to the level of a fool or ascend to the heights of a genius means in more mundane matters a host of admirers for a woman, as these admirers admire her for appreciating them.—McCall's Magazine.

## CIRCLE OF LIGHT CAMP OPEN FROM MAY 15 TO OCTOBER 31.

The deep satisfaction of consciously walking with God, of living the Inner Life working in the smile of His approval and the joy of His benediction is so dear to many hearts, that Mother Virtuzia has decided to open the Camp "Retreat" on the shores of Lake Geneva, where these friends who are drawn to Peace, Harmony and Helpfulness, or who are in search for health and strength, Physically, Mentally, and Spiritually, may find a welcome rest and refreshment of Spirit.

The Post Office address after May 15, will be, Circle of Light Camp, Williams Bay, Wis.

For particulars address J. P. Cook, Sec. "C. of L." Home Center, 506 N. Central Ave., Austin Chicago, Ill.

If you want books on Spiritualism, Theosophy, Astrology New Thought, or Liberal Thought, send for the Philosophical Catalog for 1904, free



## The Gentleman From Everywhere.

BY JAMES HENRY FOSS.

The Eminent Author of  
Boston, Mass  
FIFTH EDITION

A book of 318 pages overflowing with good things. Men and women of every profession read and endorse it.

Sole Agents. Price \$1.50

### MANAGER WANTED.

Trustworthy lady or gentleman to manage business in this County and adjoining territory for well and favorably known House of solid financial standing. \$20.00 straight cash salary and expenses, paid each Monday by check direct from headquarters. Expense money advanced; position permanent. Address Manager, S10 Como Block, Chicago, Ill

## PAPER HANGING

You can save money and have your Paper Hanging done as it should be, at right prices, by having it done by,

**R. C. HALL** 1235 MARKET ST.  
Phone Folsom 2921 Estimates Given  
SAMPES FURNISHED.

## Free Signs for Mediums

Clairvoyant and Descriptive Spiritual Pictures, Designed and Painted to Order, for Office, Home or Lecturing purposes, neatly done,

**D. LEVY**

35 Eighth St. Phone Howard 2477

## Dr. Nellie Beighle.

Author of BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE PSYCHIC FACTS is now on Sale, price \$2.00

**A. M. Robertson's**  
126 POST ST. San Francisco, Cal.

**A. H. MACNUTT**  
Pacific Granite and Marble Works  
IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER  
OF ALL KINDS OF

Granite and Marble Monuments, Headstones, Vaults, Copings, Etc. Work Erected In or Shipped to all parts of the Pacific Coast.

374-76 Brannan St. Phone Black 5137  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

**SEXOLOGY.** There is no subject on which there is such a lack of knowledge. Persons otherwise well informed are lamentably ignorant on these lines. I make a specialty of books dealing with this subject. I handle only the very best. I will have nothing to do with trash. Interesting circulars sent for stamp. Postal cards not noticed. Address, A. W. RIDEOUT, 7 E. St Paul St., Boston, Mass.

I am now prepared  
to execute

**JOB**  
**PRINTING**

IN THE LATEST  
STYLE....

SEND IN A TRIAL ORDER.  
NO FANCY PRICES.

Parties desiring estimates on Cards, Bill Heads, Pamphlets, Circulars, or Fancy Stationery, would do well to correspond with me. Address,

**THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.**  
1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

**YOUR FUTURE REVEALED—\$1.00 upwards**  
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED  
—Capt. Geo. W. Walrond,  
Astrologer, 1724 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.  
10,000 Occult Books in stock. Catalogues free

## Eleanor Kirk's Books.

**Influence of the Zodiac upon Human Life.**—This is a volume of 180 pages, handsomely bound in cloth, giving 20 pages of explanation, and, on an average, 10 pages to each sign of the Zodiac, including in each, Mode of Growth, Occupation, Marriage, Virtues, Faults, Diseases, Government of Children, Gems, Astral Colors, etc. It explains the individual to himself, and as it requires the date of the month only, and not the year, is invaluable as a parlor entertainer. Price, \$1.00.

**Libra; or, What the Stars Told Elizabeth.**—Price, \$1.00.

**Perpetual Youth.**—Teaches the divine right to health, beauty and happiness *Here and Now.* Price, \$1.00.

**The Bottom Plank of Mental Healing.**—Gives plain directions for the total elimination of Sin, Sickness and Poverty. Read it and heal yourself 25 cts.

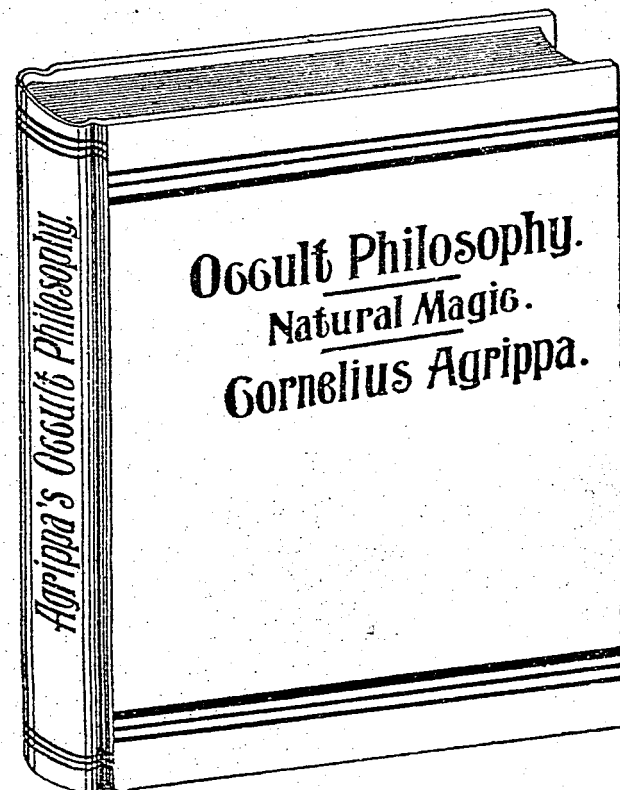
**Where You Are.**—A book for Girls. 25 cents. If they know where they are they can never be lost.

**Eleanor Kirk's Idea.**—A monthly publication. \$1.00 per year.

**Prevention and Cure of Old Age.**—50 cents. For sale by Eleanor Kirk, 696 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., or at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

**Christ of the Red Planet.**—A journey to Mars and the revelations of a visitor from that planet to earth. \$1.00.

For sale at this office.  
For sale at this office.



## Very Remarkable Book

**OCCULT PHILOSOPHY, or Natural Magic,** by that Mystic, Thinker, Teacher, Scholar, Statesman, Philosopher and Author—Henry Cornelius Agrippa, Counsellor to Charles V., Emperor of Germany and Judge of the Prerogative Court. \$5.00.

In 1509 Cornelius Agrippa, known as a Magician, gathered together all the mystic lore he had obtained by the energy and ardor of youth and compiled it into the elaborate system of Magic, or Occult Philosophy.

All the original illustrations, and some new ones, are found, as also various etchings of characters. The chapter on the Emyrean Heaven contains some of the much-hidden knowledge relating to the Masonic "Lost Word." The engraving is a much older plate than the work it was taken from.

For sale at this office.

## The Occult Truth-Seeker

Devoted to Occult and Spiritual Philosophy

Each number contains a fine half-tone portrait of some prominent medium, lecturer, author, or worker in this sublime philosophy.

Monthly. \$1 a year. Sample copy free. Address: **THE OCCULT TRUTH SEEKER, Lawrence, Kas.**

## An Astonishing Offer.

Send three two-cent stamps, lock of hair, age, sex, name and one leading symptom, and your disease will be diagnosed free by spirit power.

**MRS. DR. DOBSON-BARKER,**  
280 North 6th St., San Jose, Cal.

## Societies and Meetings

### Society of Progressive Spiritualists

Opened their meetings November 1, at 8 p. m., Covenant hall, Odd Fellows Building, corner 7th and Market streets, San Francisco, with Mrs. R. S. Lillie as speaker, Miss Alice Severance, pianist. Seats free. All are welcome.

**A Benefit Seance** is held every Friday evening in Sun Flower hall, 305 Larkin street, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid, assisted by excellent mediumistic talent and good music. Come, join in this good work.

**Ladies' Aid Society** business and social meetings every Wednesday at 2 p. m. in headquarters of the State Association, 305 Larkin St. Take elevator.

**Children's Progressive Lyceum** meets every Sunday morning at 9:09 Market St., San Francisco, at 10:30. Free spiritual library. Visitors welcome. C. H. WADSWORTH.

**California Sunflower League,** adjourned its meetings until 1st Thursday in August, rooms 109-10, 305 Larkin Street, San Francisco, at 8 o'clock, p. m. **MRS. ELIZABETH M. CAMPBELL Sec.**

**The Peoples' Spiritual Church,** Elk's Hall, 223 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, pastor, meets on Sundays at 8 p. m. **E. W. BRIGGS, Sec.**

## A NEW BOOK BY HENRY WOOD

### THE SYMPHONY OF LIFE

A Series of Constructive Sketches and Interpretations.  
Fine cloth, gilt top, rough edges. 300 pages  
\$1.25

Other Works by the same Author

**Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography**  
Octavo Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents.  
Eleventh edition

**The Political Economy of Humanism**  
Fine cloth, gilt top, rough edges. 320 pages  
\$1.25

**God's Image in Man**  
Some Intuitive Perceptions of Truth  
Cloth \$1.00 Thirteenth edition

**Studies in the Thought World**  
Fine cloth \$1.25 Sixth edition

**Victor Serenus**

A Story of the Pauline Era  
Fine cloth \$1.25 Third edition

**Edward Burton A Novel**  
Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents Eighth edition

All of the above books are sold by Booksellers, or sent by mail on receipt of price.

## VITALITY WILL HEAL YOU

**VITALITY**, edited by Walter De Voe, is filled with the words of a Christ-conscious soul. The price is but ten cents a year (bi-monthly) and it is actually healing, prospering and illuminating those who practice its precepts.

**COLLEGE OF FREEDOM,**  
6027 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## Col. Hopkins' Propaganda Fund.

[This is a Fund suggested by Spirit Col. Hopkins to supply the JOURNAL to poor Spiritualists who are unable to pay.]  
Balance reported Dec. 1, 1903. \$22.65  
Mrs. E. F. Strother. .... 1.00  
Prof. James Hilling. .... 0.10

## MONEY IN IT . . .

Send 10c to help pay postage and we will send 100 different samples of magazines and newspapers. Biggest money's worth you ever saw. **PACIFIC ADV. CO.,**  
120 Sutter St., San Francisco.

## YOUR FUTURE

Typewritten and sent FREE if you will send your birth date and three stamps for mailing expenses. I have astonished thousands with my wonderfully correct reading of their life, past and future. I correctly reveal your future love affairs, business success, marriage mate, etc., and give advice on all affairs. Address, **SHAGREN, Dpt. P. J. Box 2152, San Francisco, Cal.**

## California State Spiritualist Association.

HEADQUARTERS, READING-ROOM and FREE LIBRARY—305 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal. Rooms 63 & 64. West Corridor, 3rd floor. Phone, Jessie 1632.

PRESIDENT, J. Shaw Gillespie, 1101 O'Farrell St.  
VICE-PRES'T, J. Munsell Chase, 1429 Market St.  
SECRETARY, W. T. Jones, 305 Larkin St., S. F.  
Corresponding Sec. P. C. Gillette, Oakland.  
TREASURER, Mrs. A. E. Wadsworth, 293 Jersey St.

### DIRECTORS:

Mrs. A. F. Brown, 1429 Market St. S. F.  
H. C. O'Brien, 706 North Banker Hill Ave. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Fred Hardy, 1416 E. Channel St., Stockton.  
F. H. Parker, Santa Cruz, Cal.

## Mediums' Directory

[MEDIUMS' CARDS put into this Directory 25 CENTS per line per month.]

Mrs. Dr. Dobson-Barker, Healer, Box 132, San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. M. Bird, 235 Larkin street, spiritual readings daily, 10 a. m. to 5 p. m.

Medical council free. Would you like a correct diagnosis? If so send lock of hair and own handwriting. Private readings and business advice \$1.00 Mrs. B. Rutland, 968 Sutter street.

Domino Readings daily. 25 cents 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. except Saturday. Test circle Wednesday and Friday evenings at 8 p. m. 10 cents. 1109 Broadway near Jones.

Mrs. Eberhardt, 267 San Jose Ave near 25th Circle Thurs. and Sun. eves.

Fred P. Evans, Famous psychic for Slate-Writing, Clairvoyance, etc. Recently from New York, endorsed by the leading spiritual societies and journals of the world. Office, 1112 Eddy St., San Francisco. Phone Scott 887.

W. R. Gardner holds meetings Sunday, Tuesday and Friday evenings, readings by appointments. 3418 26th street Phone Church 3756.

Mrs. Mena Francis, one of the oldest and reliable Independent slate writing medium. 118 Haight st. San Francisco.

Mme Flagg answers questions by mail 25cts per three, additional advice given free. 3 Minnesota Ave., San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. Hendee Rogers, Nevada House, San Jose, Cal. Circle Tues. & Fri. 8 p. m. Readings daily. S. F. Cal. Sittings daily, also by mail.

Mrs. Kate Hoskins, Medium, Lecturer and Healer. 153 West 23rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Miss Mae Hunt, Trance medium, 205 Turk St., circle Wednesday night. Readings by mail. \$1.00 including 3 questions Removed to 1416 Sutter street.

Mrs. Clara U. Myers, Psychic and Occult Teacher. Classes, Tues. Wed. Fri. Sp. m. Readings daily, except Sundays from 11 to 4 p. m.

A—Mrs. E. M. Miller, automatic slate writer, healer and developing medium. 2590 Mission st. cor. Twenty-second; phone, Church 2045.

C. V. Miller 1084 Rush street, Phone Larkin 4133. Materializing Seances, Sunday and Thursday's at 8 p. m.

Mrs. C. J. Meyer, spiritual & business medium. Sittings daily. Circle every eve. 385 McAllister.

Mrs. Sarah Seal, spiritual, healing and business medium, 1424 Market St., "Avon dale," S. F. Readings and treatments daily.

Mrs. J. J. Whitney, Clairvoyant Medium and Life Reader. 1206 Market St.

Mme. E. Young's test meetings Tues., Thur. and Sun. eve., Oriental Hall, 619 McAllister St. Sittings daily. Telephone South 764.



## SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in their sleep and remember all when awake. This so-called mental vision Leson will be sent to anyone for only 10c (silver). Sold on credit. Actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever. **PROF. R. E. DUTTON,**  
Lincoln, Neb., U. S. A.

## Sixth & Seventh Books of Moses.

Contain all that is embraced by the White and Black Art, together with the ministering spirits. \$1.00; German, \$2. For sale at this office.



# BOOKS YOU SHOULD READ.

## OCCULT FORCES.

DEVELOP your latent powers and accomplish what would otherwise be impossible. This knowledge not only increases personal influence but fortifies one against designing and unprincipled persons.

### How to Concentrate.

"Concentration; the Master Key to Psychological Development," by W. J. Colville, contains valuable matter of intense interest, on this subject, to all who desire *in any way* to benefit their condition in life. It is a marvel of condensed thought and brilliant ideas pointing a new way to success in all undertakings through the mastery of subtle forces. 10 cts.

## CONFUCIUS,

His Life and Moral Axioms, by Marceus R. K. Wright. The only copy in the English language. For sale at this office. Price, 25 cents. Postage, 2 cents.

## Good and Evil Hours.

A Perpetual Planetary Hour Book is a veritable pocket Mascot for foretelling the nature of every hour at any time and place for any undertaking. 50 pages. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

## Zelma, the Mystic.

OR, WHITE MAGIC VS. BLACK.  
BY ALWYN M. THURBER.

Price, \$1.25. 380 pages. Beautifully illustrated. As an occult and metaphysical story it has never been equalled.

## The Experiences of John Brown.

The "Medium of the Rockies,"

which covers a period of about seventy years, including many marvelous escapes from savage Indians, through spirit guides—leaving the body to visit the Spirit world—describing the methods used by spirits to communicate—how to Conduct a Spiritualist Circle—Remarkable Manifestations of Spirit power—Frophetie visions, etc. Price 50 cents, postpaid.

## ETERNAL LIFE

By Rev. Minot J. Savage, pastor of the Church of the Messiah, New York. 10 cents. This famous sermon is calculated to inspire a demand for scientific demonstration of the continuity of life. It cannot fail to awaken an interest in any thoughtful mind. It should be scattered everywhere, and for this purpose 10 copies will be sent postpaid for 50 cents. — For sale at this office.

## Your Life Told by the Stars

Parts of the Grand Man Relating to the Zodiacal Signs	Signs	Domain of the Signs	Date of the Signs
Head	♈	Fire	Mar 21 to Apr 19
	♉	Earth	Apr 19 to May 20
	♊	Air	May 20 to June 21
	♋	Water	June 21 to July 22
Torso	♌	Earth	July 22 to Aug 23
	♍	Fire	Aug 23 to Sept 23
	♎	Air	Sept 23 to Oct 23
	♏	Water	Oct 23 to Nov 22
Limbs	♐	Earth	Nov 22 to Dec 21
	♑	Fire	Dec 21 to Jan 20
	♒	Air	Jan 20 to Feb 19
	♓	Water	Feb 19 to Mar 21

## In Which of These Signs Were You Born?

Send date of birth and 25c. for true reading of your life and possibilities. Reliability guaranteed. Address: E. GRIFIN, 690 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
ask for sample copy of that inspirational monthly publication, ELEANOR KIRK'S IDEA.

## Asphodel Blooms and Other Offerings.

By EMMA ROOD TUTTLE.

This volume contains a selection of the best poems of this gifted author and storyettes contributed by Clair Tuttle in her charming style. There are 285 pages, with six full-page illustrations, including photogravures of the author and Clair Tuttle. It is bound in blue with silver embossing.

The author requires no introduction to the spiritual public. Her songs are among the best in spiritual literature. Epes Sargent said of one of her poems that it was the equal of anything in the language, and that she was the poet of the New Dispensation. This volume fully sustains the opinion of the eminent critic.

The author says in the dedication: To those whose thoughts and longings reach into the unseen Land of Souls, this handful of asphodels, mixed with common flowers, is offered, hoping to give rest and pleasure while waiting at the way stations on the journey thither."

Price, \$1.00, postpaid. For sale at this office.

Death and Afterwards, by Sir Edwin Arnold. Price, 75 cents. For at this office.

## Mediumship and its Laws,

Its Conditions and Cultivation.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

A Book written in answer to the question: "How can I become a medium?"

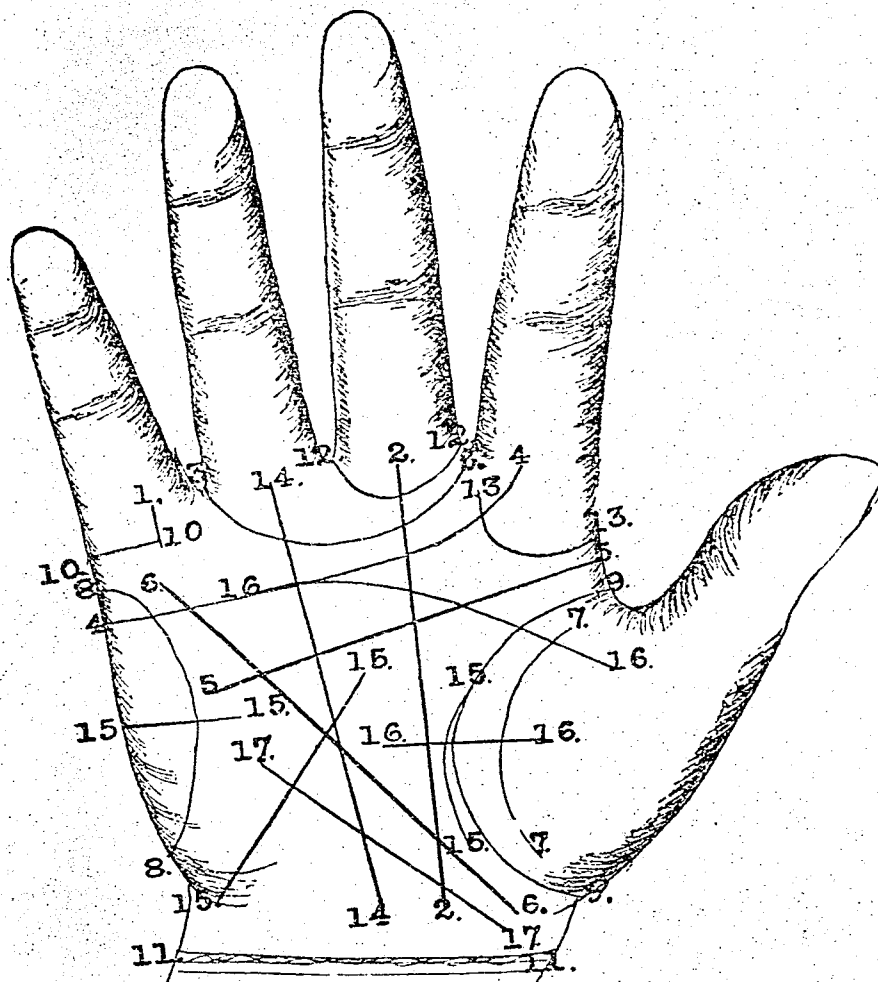
On the basis of the new science of spirit, by determined laws, this work unitizes all psychic phenomena. The capabilities and possibilities of the sensitive state—mediumship—are shown, and also the necessities and limitations of that state. Sharp lines are drawn between what is spiritual and what is not. Every phase of Mediumship, Clairvoyance, Mind-Reading, Hypnotism, Automatic Writing, Inspirational Speaking, Healing, etc., and the physical manifestations, are lucidly explained and practical lessons given in the development and culture of each.

It furnishes the information every Spiritualist and every investigator desires. Price, 35 cents; by mail, 40 cts.

## The Watseka Wonder.

A narrative of startling phenomena occurring in the case of Mary Lurancy Vennum, by E. W. Stevens.

Also, a case of Double Consciousness in Mary Reynolds, by Rev. W. S. Plummer, D.D. 15 cents. For sale at this office.



## READ YOUR OWN HAND.

### Dr. E. D. Babbitt's Works

**Principles of Light and Color.** Over 200 engravings and colored plates. Price, \$5 00, or \$5.32, postpaid. In half Russia binding, 75c extra.

A volume of nearly 600 pages. Shows a great amount of research on the part of the author. Will prove an acquisition to scientific libraries.—*New York Herald.*

I think your work one of the greatest and most valuable of this century.—E. F. Goodrich, M. D., Boston, Mass.

**Marriage, with Sexual and Social Upbuilding.** 75c.

How vast the amount of good that would result from the general circulation and study of this work. The usual heavy volumes issued by medical authors do not contain any of the practical information that is included in Dr. Babbitt's work.—J. C. UNDERHILL, Chicago.

**Health and Power.**—Cloth, 50c. Is worth its weight in diamonds.

**Religion, Based on Nature and Spirit.**—A triumphant setting forth of religion as a spiritual system. Hand somely issued in cloth, 46 illustrations 378 pages, \$1.00. In paper, 50c.

No work upon the same subject has ever exceeded in interest this book of almost inestimable value. F. J. Wilbourn, M. D., says: "I have read several works, some of which are worth many times their weight in gold, such as those written by Epes Sargent, G. B. Stebbins, Maria King, etc., but Babbitt's 'Religion,' in some points, far transcends them all."—*Spiritual Offering.*

**Human Culture and Cure.**—4 parts, 75c each.—The Philosophy of Cure, Methods and Instruments; Marriage, Sexual development and Social Upbuilding; Mental and Psychological Forces. The Nervous System and Insanity.

Send all orders to this office.

### OCCULTISM.

This is the only way I have of introducing myself to the many sincere and worthy occult students. I will say I was born in Egypt in 1861, educated in Europe (University of Barcelona) and sixteen years of my life were spent in the Orient, including Turkey, Persia, India and Tibet. I say in plain, honest words that I am the only man in America today that has his credentials from the Hindoo Priest and the Dalai-Lama of Tibet. I have just printed a neat little pamphlet which fully explains the unforbidden secrets of this strange country. I will send one copy FREE to sincere occult students only. Write me at once, inclosing stamp. They are going fast. Address Dr. J. T. BETHEM, 2960 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill. U. S. A.

### SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING.

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in this sleep and remember all when awake. This so-called Mental Vision lesson will be sent to anyone for only 10c—silver. Sold on credit, actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever. **PROF. R. E. DUTTON.** Lincoln, Neb. 314

### ASTROLOGY.

Science Against Luck. Your business, love, family affairs and health correctly foretold from planetary influence at birth. Learn Astrology. Book free. **PROF. MacDONALD,** Binghamton, N. Y.

### Free—A Complete Reading in Astrology—Your Future Revealed.

With these readings your success is assured. Don't delay. Send your address at once with full name, date of birth and personal description to PROF. CHAS. McKAY, Dpt. 12, Corry, Pa. N.B.—Remember this reading costs you nothing.

## 50 YEARS' EXPERIENCE

# PATENTS

TRADE MARKS  
DESIGNS  
COPYRIGHTS & C.

Anyone sending a sketch and description may quickly ascertain our opinion free whether an invention is probably patentable. Communications strictly confidential. **HANDBOOK on Patents** sent free. Oldest agency for securing patents. Patents taken through Munn & Co. receive special notice, without charge, in the

## Scientific American.

A handsomely illustrated weekly. Largest circulation of any scientific journal. Terms, \$3 a year; four months, \$1. Sold by all newsmen. **MUNN & Co., 361 Broadway, New York**  
Branch Office, 625 F St., Washington, D. C.

### AN EDUCATION FOR 10 CENTS.

Send that amount in silver or stamps to the Chicago Exchange Bureau, Dept. G. I., 517 Larrabee St., Chicago, Ill., and you will receive hundreds of magazines, catalogues, an innumerable amount of useful, interesting and educating literature.

## AUTOMATIC

## OR— SPIRIT WRITING,

WITH OTHER  
Psychic Experiences,

—BY—  
**SARA A. UNDERWOOD.**

Cloth, \$1.00. Paper Covers, 50 cents.

### Opinions of those who have read it

The fact that Mrs. Underwood was an agnostic when the revelations began, the evident candor which pervades the volume, make it a work which no student of psychic science can afford to overlook.—*B. O. Flower.*

The most valuable, as it is the most unique and remarkable contribution to the literature of spiritual phenomena.—*Lillian Whiting.*

Mrs. Underwood has given facts of inestimable importance, presented in a careful, critical way.—*Lyman C. Howe.*

The evidence presented is of the most unqualified kind and character. Only personal perusal of the volume will do it justice.—*Banner of Light.*

Mrs. Underwood's experience will afford valuable aid toward the definite solution of the psychic problem.—*Progressive Thinker.*

The wise answers from some invisible intelligence which knows facts and principles unknown to either party present, make the volume unique.—*Christian Metaphysician.*

I am poor, but if I had \$100 I would willingly part with it, sooner than have missed the reading of the book.—*B. B. Marshall.*

## Psychical Development

BY E. H. ANDERSON,

CONTAINS

15 Lessons in Psychical Development,  
10 Lessons in New Thought Philosophy.

### WHAT IS SAID OF IT

A conclusive refutation of every argument of materialism.—*Mind.*

Just what I have been looking for.—*Mrs. J. W. Young.*

The simplest in form and the easiest understood of anything I ever read.—*J. T. Renner.*

Is truly a practical work.—*Prof. Harrod.*

It contains "The Key to the Mysteries of Life"—a priceless treasure.—*Aug. Rochsner.*

Plain language that any one can understand.—*Dr. H. A. Furniss.*

Thorough and practical in every detail.—*Dr. J. W. Arthur.*

Invaluable to the psychic and occult student.—*Philosophical Journal.*

Cloth, \$1.50, postpaid. Address all orders to Philosophical Publishing Co., 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.



## VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER READER.

Do You Want to Reac the Character of your children, friend, enemy, lover or employee better than now? Send for a circular of VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER-READER and a free sample of HUMAN CULTURE.

L. A. VAUGHT, Publisher.  
Dept. A, 314-130 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 51mtf



# BOOKS

For sale at this Office.

to be mailed, add 10 per cent. for postage.

PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.  
1429 Market St., between 10th and 11th Sts.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

## OCCULT STORIES.

Ariel. Mary Platt Parmele. 25c  
Between Two Worlds. Reifsnider. 1.00  
Edward Burton, a novel by Henry Wood. Price, \$1.25  
El Reshid (Fairy Tale). 1.00. Paper, 50c  
Eros and Psyche. 1.50  
From over the Border. Smith. 1.00  
Golden Deeds of all Times & Lands. 30c  
Hidden Faith. Thurber. 1.00  
Heights of Himalay. Van der Naillen. 1.25  
How Edith Found Fairyland. Morgan. 75c  
Introductory. Ludlow. 50c  
Laurel Winners, American composers. 50c  
Lizbeth; Story of Two Worlds. Twing. \$1  
March of the White Guard. Parker. 50c  
Miss Incognito. "Don Juan." 1.50  
Occult Stories. C. W. Close. 50c  
Sermon Stories. Louis A. Banks. 1.00  
Solaris Farm. Milan C. Edson. 50c  
Shadowy Hand Story—Real Life. 75c  
Story of Jonah. Luther Townsend. 50c  
Topson Faircliff: Fools of a Day. 50c  
Trif and Trixy. John Habberton. 1.00  
Wages of Sin. Lucus Malet. 50c  
Within White Walls. Allan Emory. 50c  
Words that Burn—Browne. \$1; paper, 50c

## THEOSOPHY, BUDDHISM, ETC.

Ancient India—Science of Language. 25c  
Astral Plane. C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Astral Worship—J. H. Hill. \$1.00.  
Aura, or The Luminous Mist. 5c  
Awakening of Faith. Teitaro Suzuki. \$1  
Bagavad Gita, 25c, 60c and \$1  
Birth & Evolution of Soul, A. Besant. 35c  
Buddhism: its Christian Critics. 50c  
Building of the Kosmos. A. Besant. 75c  
Clairvoyance—Leadbeater. 80c  
Dawn of a New Era—Dr. P. Carus. 15c  
Death, and After, Annie Besant. 40c  
Devachanic Plane. C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Dogma of Reincarnation. Lockwood. 25c  
Double Consciousness—Binet. 15c  
Esoteric Buddhism—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.25  
First Steps in Occultism, Blavatsky. 50c  
Glossary for Theosophical Students. 75c  
Gospel of Buddha—Dr. Carus. 35c  
Growth of the Soul—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.50  
Hebrew & Christian Mythology. Ladd. 75c  
Indian Religions. Book of Vedas. 75c  
Introduction to Theosophy, Besant. 10c  
Invisible Helpers—Leadbeater. 50c  
Karma, Annie Besant. 40c  
Karma; a Story of Early Buddhism. 75c  
Key to Theosophy, H. P. Blavatsky. \$2  
Exposition in the form of Questions and Answers, of its Ethics, Science and Philosophy.  
Krishna and Krishnaism—Mullick. 75c  
Light on the Path—M. C. 25c and 75c  
London Theosophical Society Reports. 35c  
Man and his Bodies, Annie Besant. 40c  
Martin Luther—Freitag. 25c  
Memory of Past Births. Johnson. 50c  
Occult World. Sinnett. 1.25  
Ocean of Theosophy—Judge. 35c  
Outline of Buddhism—Nagao. 15c  
Outline of True Sect of Buddhism. 10c  
Path of Discipleship—Anna Besant. 75c  
Philosophy of Ancient India. 25c  
Redemption of the Brahman—Garbe. 25c  
Reincarnation, Annie Besant. 40c

## MAGIC, FORTUNE-TELLING, ETC.

Astrological Playing Cards. 75c  
Aristotle's Book of Fate and Dreams. 15c  
Cagliostro's Book of Destiny. 25c  
Everlasting Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Golden Wheel Fortune-Telling. 50c  
Gypsy Queen Fortune-Teller. 10c  
Gypsy Dream Book & Fortune-Teller. 25c  
How to Read Cards & Dream Book. 20c  
Magic Mirrors. 1.00 to 5.00  
Mother Carey's Dream Book. 15c  
Mother Shipton's Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Mystic Circle Fortune-Teller. 25c  
Twentieth Century Fortune-Teller. 25c  
White & Black Magic. Hartmann. 2.50

## MAGIC AND PLAYING CARDS.

Bold's Trick Cards. 25c  
L'Oracle Le Normand's Cards. 50c  
Napoleon Fortune-Telling Cards. 25 & 50c  
Playing Cards. 25c  
Zado's Improved Fortune-Teller. 15c

## BENJAMIN FAY MILLS LECTURES.

Dead Gods. 10c  
Divinity of Man. 10c  
Divine Man in the Divine Universe. 10c  
Gospel of Going on. 10c  
Learning to Love. 10c  
Living God. 10c  
Morals of San Francisco. 10c  
Religion in the 20th Century. 10c  
Religion of Jesus. 10c  
Riddle of the Universe. 25c  
Truth about the Bible. 25c  
Tyranny of the Dead. 5c  
What is Theosophy? 10c

## MENTAL SCIENCE AND HEALING.

Apparitions and Thought Transference. \$1.50  
Attainment of Happiness; Boehme. (7) \$1.50  
Biochemic System of Medicine; Dr. Carey. \$2.50  
Bottom Plank of Mental Healing, Kirk. 25c  
Cady—Lessons in Truth. 25c  
Finding the Christ in Ourselves. 15c  
God's Hand, etc. 10c  
Oneness with God. 15c  
Trusting and Resting. 10c  
Brain and the Bible; Mental Science—Beall. \$1  
Christian Science—R. Heber Newton. 25c  
Christology—Oliver W. Sabin. \$1.00  
Science of Life and Happiness; Healing Exemplified; gives Rules and Formulas. Concentration & Inspiration; Sarah Hacker. 50c  
Condensed Thoughts on Christian Science. 25c  
Consciousness; Being, etc., Dr. Burgess. 25c  
Conquest of Fate—C. W. Close. 25c  
Cramer—Basic Statements (Divine Science) 50c  
Big Truths for Little Folks. 50c  
God Incarnation. 25c  
Lessons in Science and Healing. \$1.75  
What is Divine Science? 20c  
Directions for Beginners. 10c  
Discourse on Metaphysics. Descartes. 25c  
Divine Science and Healing. M. E. Cramer. \$2  
Educator, Cause and Cure, Dr. Conger. \$3  
Experience: Growth of the Soul, Howard. 15c  
First Lessons in Christian Science. 25c  
From Poverty to Power. James Allen. \$1.00  
Gestefeld, Ursula—Builder and the Plan. \$2  
Invaluable for all who seek Self-Mastery and to become comparatively independent of circumstances.  
Breath of Life; Self-treatment. 50c.  
How to Control Circumstances. \$1.00  
How we Master our Fate. 75 cts.  
Metaphysics of Balzac. \$1.  
Healing Without Medicine. Prof. Todd. \$1.00  
Heal Thyself. Rivero. 25 cents.  
Healing and the Occult Sciences, Walrond. 15c  
Healing—Causes and Effects, Dr. Phelon. 50c.  
Health Germs—Stockham. 25c  
Healing from Unseen Helpers, Weatherford. \$1  
Helps for Weary Souls; Geo. MacDonald. 50c  
Holding On and Letting Go, Gordon. 10c each.  
How to Heal. Fannie B. James. 10c  
How to Live Forever—Gae. \$1.00.  
A Scientific Explanation of Physical Immortality and the Laws of Being. I Am Sermons—Shelton. 50c  
I Am that I Am. 10c  
Ideas for Invalids, Mead. 25 cents.  
Influence of Fear in Disease, Holcombe. 10c  
Influence of Thought—Anna Vaile Switzer. 25c  
Karezza; Ethics of Marriage. Stockham. \$1  
Key to Magnetic Healing. J. H. Strasser. \$5  
Lessons in Mental Science—Switzer. 25c  
Lessons on Mental Science—Schiefel. 10c  
Life is Worth Living—Eleve. 25c  
Light That is in Thee; Bradbury. 75c  
Practical Essays on the Higher Spiritual Faculties, showing how to take First Steps in the Realization of Power and Inspiration. Magnetic Healing. H. C. Murphy. \$2.00  
Manual of Mental Science—Fowler. \$1  
An Argument for Physical Immortality. Mastery of Fate—Dr. P. Braun. 50 cents.  
Mental Healing—Geo. F. Foote. 25c  
Mental Healing Made Plain. Kate Boehme. \$1  
Mental Science as explained by Phrenology. 30c  
Mental Suggestion; L. Ochowicz. 30c  
Menticulture—True Living—Fletcher. \$1  
Mind Culture—Walter De Voe. 25c  
Militz, Mrs.—Primary Lessons. \$1.00  
All Things are Possible. 10c  
Sermon on the Mount.  
Wonderful Wishers of Wishingwell. 15c  
Nature Cure—Congar. \$1.50.  
Nothing Ever Happens—A. M. Thurber. \$1.00  
A Story giving a beautiful conception of human life and people generally.  
Perfect Health; One who has it. Haskell. \$1  
Perpetual Youth—Eleanor Kirk. \$1  
Philosophy of Mental Healing. Whipple. \$2.  
Power of Thought on Disease, Holcombe. 15c  
Power Through Prayer—A. P. Call. \$1.00  
Practical Methods for Success—Butler. 10 cts.  
Prevention and Cure of Old Age. E. Kirk. 50c  
Prentice Mulford—Your Forces and How to Use Them. Single essays. 25c each. Bound volumes, \$2.00 each.  
Psychopathy, Spirit-Healing; Richmond. \$1.50  
Question of Consciousness; Dr. Burgess. 25c  
Regeneration—Dowd. \$1.00  
The author, F. B. Dowd, discusses the inception and object of human life.  
Science of Thought—Muller. 25c  
Soul Help for Invalids, Mead. 25c  
Source of Opulence—C. W. Close. 10c  
Sparks from the Infinite. Uriel Buchanan. 10c  
Spiritual & Material Attraction. Del Mar. 75c  
Strong Will—Charles G. Leland. \$2.00  
How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory and other faculties of the Mind. Success, the Key that Unlocks it, Gordon. 25c  
Telepathy and Mental Healing—Mellott. 25c  
Truth and Destiny—Uriel Buchanan. 25c  
Varying Planes Mental Healing; Andrews. 15c  
Vibration, T. J. Shelton. 50 cts.  
Victory of the Will, Victor Charbonnel. \$1.50  
Vita: Perpetuation of Youth—H. Squiers. 60c  
What the World Wants—G. B. Moore. 50c  
A treatise on Self-Healing, Progress, Development, Happiness and Healthy Life. Where Dwells the Soul Serene; Davis. \$1.25  
It is a plea for all that is true and vital, suggesting love and peace.

## WORKS BY PROF. S. A. WELTMER.

Intuition (a lecture). 25c  
The development of the Powers of the Soul and their conscious possession. Lessons in Home Method of Healing (illustr.) \$5  
Mystery Revealed, Weltmerism Hand-Book. \$5  
Regeneration, cloth, \$1.00  
Self-Reliance, Key to Business Success, \$1.00  
Telepathy & Mental Healing. Weltmer. \$1  
The Real Man, and Nature, paper, 25c  
Wilms, Helen—Search for Freedom, \$1.50  
Apostle Treatments: Course of Instruction. \$2  
Blossom of the Century. \$1  
Beginning of Day. 25c  
Conquest of Death. \$3.00  
Conquest of Poverty; paper, 50c  
Healing Formula. 15c  
Oh, World, etc., Vols. 1 and 2, 50c each  
Self-Treatment. 10c  
Universal Undertone. 15c  
20 Lessons in Mental Science, \$5; 25c each  
Wood, Henry—God's Image in Man. \$1

Edward Burton (a novel). \$1.25  
Ideal Suggestion. Paper, 50c; cloth, \$1.25  
A Restorative System for Private Use, after a Study of the Laws of Mental Healing. Political Economy of Humanism. \$1.25  
Studies in the Thought World. \$1.25  
Symphony of Life. \$1.25  
Constructive sketches and interpretations. Words, by E. G. 15c  
Words Suggesting How to Heal, 15c  
Zugassent's Discovery. Geo. N. Miller. 25c

Harbinger of Health. \$1.50.  
Harmonial Man—Thoughts for Age. 75c  
History and Philosophy of Evil. 75c  
Inner Life—Mysteries Explained. \$1.50  
Magic Staff: Autobiography. \$1.75.  
Memo. of Magnetism, Clairvoyance. \$1.50  
Penetration—Harmonial Answers. \$1.75  
Philosophy of Spiritual Interference. \$1.25  
Philosophy of Special Providences. 50c.  
Principles of Nature. \$3.50.  
Stellar Key to the Summerland. 50c, 75c.  
Tale of a Physician, or Seeds of Crime. \$1  
Temple—Diseases of Brain & Nerves. \$1.50  
Views of Our Heavenly Home. 75c; p. 50c

## BOOKS BY DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Biography of Dr. Peebles. E. Whipple. \$1.25  
Christ—Jesus, Man, Medium, Martyr. \$1.25  
Christians' Hell and Damnation. 15c  
Death Defeated; How to Keep Young. \$1.00  
Did Jesus Christ Exist? 25c.  
Hell, Revised and Modernized. 10c.  
Immortality—Employments Hereafter. 50c & \$1  
India and her Magic. 10c.  
Jubilee Lectures; Hydesville, Rochester, etc. 35c  
Lecture on Salvation, Death, etc. 25c.  
Pontecost: New Heaven and New Earth. 10c  
Review of Kipp's Abuse of Spiritualism. 15c  
Seers of Ages, their Trances, Visions, etc. \$1.25  
Spiritualists and Spiritualism. 15 cents  
Spiritual Harp; Hymns, Anthems, (music) \$1.25  
The Soul; its pilgrimages and destination 15c  
Three Journeys Around the World. \$1.50  
Vaccination a Curse & Breeder of Disease. \$1.25

## BOOKS BY ARRY A. JUBSON.

Bridge between two Worlds. \$1; paper, 75c.  
It shows how Souls may come into closer connection with the Spirit World.  
From Night to Morn. 15 cents.  
Happy Year; or, 52 Letters. 178 pages. 75c  
Why She Became a Spiritualist. \$1.00  
Giving her Methods of going under spirit influence and Communications from her Missionary Father and Mother.

## BOOKS BY SPIRIT FARADAY, ETC.

Apollonius of Tyana (Jesus a Fiction). 75c.  
Development of Spirit after transition. 10c.  
Dissolution, or Physical Death. 5 cts.  
How Evil Spirits Influence Mortals. 12 cts.  
Man Makes his Body. H. A. Budington. 10c  
Mental Action; or How we Think. 15 cts.  
Mental Evolution, Intellectual Development. 15c  
Origin of Life, and Evolution of Spirit. 10c.  
Pathway of the Soul—Budington. 10c  
Progression and Evolution of Man. 15c.  
Relation of spiritual to material Universe. 15c  
Relation of Science to the Phenomena. 10 cts  
Science of Spirit Return—Dawbarn. 10c

## Henry Harrison Brown's Pamphlets.

HOW TO CONTROL FATE THROUGH SUGGESTION, by Henry Harrison Brown. Thought being a form of Force, it is here handled as the other forms of Force have been handled by scientists, and Suggestion is shown to be the means of its control. 65 pages, 25c. Postage 2c.  
MAN'S GREATEST DISCOVERY. 60 pp. Price, 25c. Subjects: Thought as Power; Telepathy, the Missing Link; The Ultimate of Power; Life—its Potential Power; Vibration; Victory over Death.  
NOT HYPERNOTISM, BUT SUGGESTION, by Henry Harrison Brown. The author claims that the Principle of Suggestion is the underlying one in life and that the phenomena in question teaches the most important lessons concerning Mind that have ever been presented. 60 pages. 25c. Postage 2c.

## FREE-THOUGHT BOOKS.

Asmodeus, or Devil on Two Sticks. 50c  
Atheist vs. Theist—Emil Lundstrom. 25c  
Bacon's Paradoxes. 10c.  
Bible God—Mrs. M. Turner. 25c.  
Bachelor of Salamanca. 50c.  
Davidson's Canon of the Bible. 50c.  
Father Tom and the Pope. 25c.  
History of the Bible—Keeler. 50c.  
Ingersoll—About the Holy Bible, 25c. Blasphemy, 25c. Controversy, 25c. Christian Religion, 25c. Crimes Against Criminals, 25c. Foundations of Faith, 25c. Interviews on Talmadge, 50c. Ingersollia, 50c. Is Suicide a Sin? 25c. Jesus and Ingersoll, 15c. Myth and Miracle, 25c. Man, Woman and Child, 25c. Some Mistakes of Moses, 25c. Shakespeare—a Lecture, 25c. Some Reasons Why, 25c. On the Devil, 25c. Thomas Paine, 25c. Why I am an Agnostic, 25c. Which Way—a Lecture, 25c.  
Life of Jesus. Renan. (Paper). 50c  
Man, Whence and Whither? 50c.  
Men, Women and Gods—Gardner. 50c.  
Merry Bachelor, Alain Rene LeSage. 50c  
Paine—Age of Reason, 25c.  
Common Sense, 15c.  
Crisis, 50c.  
Life (illustrated), 50c.  
Rights of Man, 25c.  
Reasons for Unbelief—Viardot. 25c.  
Strike of a Sex. Miller. 25c  
Sunday under three heads—Dickens. 25c  
Superstition in all Ages—Meslier. 50c.  
Taber's Faith or Fact. \$1.00.  
Tallyrand's Letter to the Pope. 25c.  
Vanillo Gonzales, or Merry Bachelor. 50c  
Vicar of Savoy—Rousseau. 25c.  
Volney's Ruins of Empires. 50c

Voltaire—Christian Religion, 25c.  
Man of Forty Crowns, 25c.  
Ignorant Philosopher, 25c.  
Micromegas, 25c.  
Philosophy of History, 25c.  
Sage and Atheist, 25c.  
Pocket Theology, 25c.  
Zadig, or Fate, 25c.  
Wisdom of Life—Schopenhauer. 25c.  
Will in Nature—Schopenhauer. 50c.  
Wilderness of Worlds—Morehouse. 1.50  
BY H. W. BOOZER.  
Inspiration's Voice (music book). \$1.00.  
River of Life—song (sheet) and refrain. 30c  
My Brother and I—song (sheet). 30c.  
Youthful Days—song (sheet). 30c.  
Love from Beyond the Gates—song (sheet). 30c

## Works by Mrs. Elizabeth Towne.

Applied Concentration; How to do it. 25c  
It tells How to work out the highest Ideals and obtain that which is most desired.  
Experiences in Self-Healing. 50c  
It gives explicit Directions How to Heal Yourself through the Powers of the Spirit.  
How to Grow Successful. 50c  
This is a Text Book for Success.  
How to Cook Meals Without Meat. 25c  
It tells How to Prepare each Dish on the Vegetarian Plan.  
How to Wake the Solar Plexus. 25c  
It gives clear, concise and practical Directions for Self-Development.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS' BOOKS.

Answers to Ever-Recurring Questions. 1.50  
Approaching Crisis; Truths, Theology. \$1  
Arabula, or The Divine Guest. \$1.50.  
Beyond the Valley (Seq. to Magic Staff) 1.50  
Children's Progressive Lyceum. 50c  
Death and the After Life. 75c  
Diakka, and Their Victims. 25c & 50c  
Events in the Life of a Seer. \$1.50  
Fountain, with Jets of New Meanings. \$1  
Free Thoughts About Religion. 75c.  
Genesis & Ethics of Conjugal Love. 75c.  
Great Harmonia (5 vols.) \$1.50 each.

## BY DR. C. W. HIDDEN.

ORGAN IN THE CORNER, a sweet song, 40c.  
I'LL SING AGAIN DOWN BY THE SEA, 40c.  
KEEP SUMMER IN YOUR HEART, 40c.  
Reincarnation—Walker and Wood. 50c  
Scenes from the Life of Buddha. \$2.50.  
Selections from Buddha—M. Muller. 75c  
Self and its Sheaths, Annie Besant. 50c  
Seven Principles of Man. Besant. 40c  
Studies in Occultism—Blavatsky. 40c  
Studies in Theosophy, W. J. Colville. \$1  
Theosophical Essays, Annie Besant. 75c  
Theosophy of Vedas; cloth 60c, paper 30c  
Theory of Organic Evolution. 15c.  
Thoughts on Religion—Romanes. 50c  
Upanishads. 60c; paper, 30c.  
Voice of the Silence—Blavatsky. 75c  
Whence and Whither? Dr. Carus. 25c.

## BY C. PROF. PAYSON LONGLEY.

Longley's Beautiful Songs (4 vols.) 15c each.  
Echoes from World of Song. \$1.00, postage 15c  
Only a Thin Veil between us—Song, 30c.  
Companion to "Only a Thin Veil,"—Song 25c.

## P. B. RANDOLPH'S BOOKS.

After Death—Disembodied Man. \$2.25  
Divine Pyramider. \$3.00.  
Eulis, the History of Love. \$2  
Ghostly Land—Sup. to New Mola. 50c  
Love, Woman, Marriage. \$2  
Love, the Master Passion. \$2.50  
New Mola, or Secret of Mediumship. 50c  
Pre-Adamite Man, \$2  
Ravallette, and the Rosicrucian's Story. \$2  
Seership—Magnetic Mirror. \$2  
Soul and the Soul World. \$2

## MUSIC AND POETRY.

Accoon, a Mystic Poem—Trueman. 10c  
Astrea; Poems by Mrs. Thorndyke. 75c  
Asphodel Blooms. Emma Rod Tuttle. 1.00  
Poems relating to the Spirit World and Experiences here and therein.  
Boylston Collection (words and music). 50  
California Souvenirs; Alcione. 50c  
Circle and Social Song Book Young. 20c  
Driftwood, Addie L. Ballou. \$1.25  
Echoes of Thought, Emily E. Reader. 75c.  
Echoes from Shadowland; Proctor. 75c  
Freedom's Battle Cry—Arthur Groom. 10c  
Gems of Thought, D. S. Thompson. 15c and 50c  
Gems of Inspiration, Mrs. Marcia M. Sisco. \$1  
Golden Jubilee Song Book—Mrs. Lillie.  
Guitar Without a Master. 25c  
Heroes Spanish-American War, Price. \$1.25  
Home, and Other Poems—Jesse H. Butler. \$1  
Humanity and the Man—Sharpe. 50c  
Hymns for Theists. 10c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Hymnal (words and music). 25c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Inspirational Poems. Mrs. C. A. Dean. 50c.  
Inspirational Hymns—Cohille. 25c  
Kingley's Harp of David. 25c  
Lady of Nations—McCartney. 50c  
Messages from the Watch Tower. 10c  
Our Boys. 25c  
Petals from White Rose—Grumline. 25c  
Poems and Essays, Ira C. Fuller. \$1.00.  
Poems by Edmund S. Holbrook. \$1.00.  
Poems and Music, J. C. Stoddard. 50c  
Poems and Rhymes—Davis. 75c  
Poems of Progress, Lizzie Dolen. \$1  
Poems and Songs—James C. Clark. \$1.10.  
Psalms of Life—Adams. 25c  
Poems of New Time. Miles M. Dawson. 1.25  
Rhymes of Science. 25c  
Sacred Melodist. 25c  
Sacred Harmonies (words & music). 25c  
Selections (For Weary Souls). McDonald. 50c  
Song King—H. Palmer. 50c  
Song of the Soul Victorious. Pittsinger. 1.00  
Spiritual Songs (words only). 10c  
Spiritual Hymnary. 35c  
Sweets—extracted from poetic flowers—10c.  
Voices of Heaven and Earth. 10c  
Voices of the Morning, J. A. Edgerton. \$1.0  
What Christmas Says to New Years. 25c  
Wreath Poems, Alice H. Petschler,



## PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

(Established in 1865.)

Station B, San Francisco, Cal.

Foreign Postage 50 cents a year extra.  
Single Copy, 2 cents.

### Local News Summary.

**Folsom 3044.**—This is the number of the telephone at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

Please consult the address-label on the wrapper of this JOURNAL to find the date to which you have paid. If the date is past, please oblige us with a remittance to move the date ahead again.

If you want books on Spiritualism, Theosophy, Astrology, New Thought, or Liberal Thought, send for the Philosophical Catalog for 1903, free.

**Sun Flower Hall**, Supreme Court building, is now available for renting. Parties desiring to hold meetings will find it to their advantage to see this large and comfortable hall which will be rented at the following low figures:

Sunday morning,	\$1.25 per week
Sunday evening,	2.00 " "
By the week, one night,	2.00 " "
More than one night,	1.50 a night

Apply at the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL office, 1429 Market St.

**Wanted**—To rent by the month a small unfurnished hall or store, suitable for lodge room and socials. Please address secretary, 1429 Market street.

To our friends contemplating an outing during the summer months—we would invite to make the JOURNAL office a friendly call, and let us know where a copy of the JOURNAL may reach them.

Please do not forget that all can do a little missionary work; so speak a good word for us, and while you are away enjoying the luxuries of a vacation, remember those whose duties will not permit them to have any.

**Will Move**—Mr. and Mrs. D. N. Place we learn have purchased a home in Fruitvale, which they intend to occupy about the first of August. Their many friends in this city will wish them a blissful voyage over the remainder of their lives journey and many years of happiness in their home. They will be greatly missed in Spiritual circles, where Mrs. Place has been prominent and most efficient as presiding officer of the Ladies Aid Society and the Sunflower League.

**Friday Night** benefit meeting in Sunflower hall, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid Society, was well attended and the deep interest manifested was very pleasing to those having the meeting in charge. Mrs. Hovet gave the readings, Mrs. Place assisting by her presence on the platform. To Mrs. Hovet our thanks are due to a pleasant evening. These meetings are for our Relief Fund, who will sing or play for us and add to the interest of these meetings?

**Orient Hall**, 1416 Sutter street, on Sunday evening was fairly well filled with an appreciative audience to listen to Mr. Will C. Hodge, deliver his second lecture. His subject was "Stock Taking" he said, that a successful merchant, at least once a year takes an inventory of his business in order that he may know the status of his belongings. He argued that the practice and custom of the Merchant in this regard is applicable to Spiritualists, in order that they may ascertain the true status of Spiritualism; its influence, and power as a factor in the evolution of the world's progress. Mr. Hodge will not remain long among us, so if you desire to hear and enjoy a feast go and hear him. Mr. Hodge will speak in the same hall, next Sunday evening at 8 o'clock. Go and hear him.

**Psychical Society** of Oakland—Mr. Will C. Hodge delivered a very interesting address to an appreciative audience on last Sunday morning at 11 o'clock. Those who remain away from these meetings, are certainly losing many good things, which are well and forcibly said. Mr. Hodge is an inspired speaker who inspires his audience.

### SUNDAY EVENING MEETINGS. TOMORROW.

Oriental hall—619 McAllister street, Madam Young and Mrs. Sarah Seal, Lecture and messages.

Covenant hall—Odd Fellows Building, Miss Mac Hunt, lecture and messages.

Orient hall—At 1416 Sutter St. near Franklin street, Lecture, Mr. Will C. Hodge.

**The Peoples' Church Outing**—On last Sunday was in every way a great success. The day was perfect and the bay was smooth. At Tiburon landing a Launch was waiting our coming to convey the party to Paradise Cove, about five miles distant, a lovely spot, free from annoyance, from which is seen Mt. Tamalpais, mountainous ranges, the placid waters of the Bay at our feet with here and there an island. An opportunity for some of the "red faced" guides of the mediums to manifest and express their high sentiments of the Great Spirit of the Universe. These outings are very enjoyable, one more will be given soon. Watch the JOURNAL for announcement.

The work at the New Spiritual Centre 1480 Valencia street is growing in interest. The reopening took place on Monday evening the 11 inst. the hall has been fitted up with new chairs, carpet and piano and was gayly decorated with flowers and crepe paper. Tests were given to a full house by Mrs. Herbert and Mrs. Van Wall. Prof. A. W. Wilson has charge of the new work. Meetings are held every Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 8 p. m.

**Madam Young's hall**, continues to be an attraction to the skeptics and investigators. Meetings are held Sunday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings. Mrs. Sarah Seal through her guides, gives an address on the philosophy of life here and hereafter, with clearness of language that generates thought and carries conviction of the truths of Spiritualism to her audience. Madam Young following with Psychometric readings and messages which are often marvelous.

The JOURNAL is indirectly informed that Mrs. R. S. Lillie has been ill; we hope to have more definite news for our next issue.

### All mediums need these.

The Leaflet entitled "No Taxes on Mediumship" should be kept on hand by mediums everywhere, ready for instant use in case of attempted interference by meddling and ill-disposed persons. We can supply them at the following prices: 20 copies for 10c, 50 copies for 20c, 100 copies for 35c, 500 copies for \$1.50, postpaid. Postage stamps may be sent, if desired. Use them freely. Scatter them by thousands.

### The Magic Seven.

By LIDA A. CHURCHILL.

Gives in seven concise, practical, right-to-the-point chapters *explicit directions* for using Mental Powers which will change the whole life. It contains the essence of all that one has hitherto been obliged to wade through many volumes to obtain. Every chapter closes with a summary and exercise.

Contents: How to Make a Center, How to go into the Silence, How to Concentrate the Mind, How to Command Opulence, How to Use the Will, How to Insure Perfect Health, How to Ask and Receive.

Bound in cloth and gold. Price, \$1.00. For sale at this Office.

### HEAVEN REVISED,

By MRS. E. B. DUFFY,

Is a narrative of personal experiences after death, of a spirit that returns and gives it graphically.

This thrilling recital will be read with more than ordinary interest by every thoughtful person. 25 cents.

### The Unsealed Bible

Interpreter and School of Interpretation

REV. GEORGE CHAINEY, editor and conductor, "Mahanaim," Williams Bay (Lake Geneva), Wisconsin.

Send 10 cents for sample copy and illustrated descriptive matter.

### A WONDERFUL INVENTION.

It is interesting to note that fortunes are frequently made by the invention of articles of minor importance. Many of the more popular devices are those designed to benefit people and meet popular conditions, and one of the most interesting of these that has ever been invented is the Dr. White Electric Comb, patented Jan. 1 '99. These wonderful Combs positively cure dandruff, hair falling out, sick and nervous headaches, and when used with Dr. White's Electric Hair Brush are positively guaranteed to make straight hair curly in 25 days' time. Thousands of these electric combs have been sold in the various cities of the Union, and the demand is constantly increasing. Our agents are rapidly becoming rich selling these combs. They positively sell on sight. Send for sample. Men's size 35c., ladies 50c.—(half price while we are introducing them.) The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

**WANTED**—Agents, Hustlers, Salesmen Clerks and everybody who wants to enjoy a good hearty laugh to send 50c for "Tips to Agents." Worth \$50 to any person who sells goods for a living. If not satisfactory your money back. Circular for stamp. The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

**Dr. Benjamin**  
Phrenology Astrology, Occult Science.  
305 LARKIN ST., room 90

**Whole Wheat Bakery.**  
1179 HOWARD ST., near 8th  
"E. L."  
(EAT TO LIVE.)

The genuine, Hygienic Whole Wheat Bread, produced from Flour made by grinding the entire wheat grain, wholesome, healthful, sanitary and unexcelled for all stomachs. Some foods cause constipation, whole wheat bread cures it. Cookies, cakes, bread and flour delivered by C. V. COOK, try him! address, 1179 Howard street, San Francisco.

### The Shrine of Silence.

A Book of Meditations.

By HENRY FRANK.

273 pp., with two-color initial letters, handsomely bound in tinted buckram. Price, \$1.50. It is particularly suited for a holiday present.

Ella Wheeler Wilcox says of it: "Beautiful, interesting and most helpful." A clergyman of North Carolina writes: "It is one of the most suggestive books I have ever read, and is full of great chunks of thought."

### The Sunflower

Is an 8-page paper, printed on the Cassa daga Camp Ground, and is devoted to Progressive, Religious and Scientific Thought, Spiritualism, Hypnotism, Astrology, Palmistry, Theosophy, Psychic Science, Higher Criticism. Has a Spirit Message Department. Published on the First and Fifteenth of each month at 50c per year.

SUNFLOWER PUB. CO., Lily Dale, N. Y.

### Free Absent Treatment Test

A free psychometric diagnosis and one week's free absent treatment, for yourself or friends, may be obtained by enclosing 10c. for mailing expenses. Foreign countries 25c. Bahne Lorenzen Eckelson, O. M. D. Psy. Do.

SAMUEL CHRISTIAN GREATHHEAD,  
34 N. Washington Ave.  
Battle Creek, Mich. U.S.A.

**CERTAIN SEND ME NO MONEY.**  
**CURE FOR CANCER** But a statement from the publisher of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, that you have deposited with him the sum of \$25 to be forwarded to me when the Cancer is removed, or returned to you if it is not, and I will send you, post paid, my Remedy, which is painless and has NEVER failed. Edw. E. Gore, Lawrence, Kan.

C. B. LOWE, Jefferson, Okla. Cancer removed in three days.

Mrs. J. E. RAY, Conifer, Col. Cancer removed in four days.

**READERS** Of this Journal who write to any of our advertisers, either in ordering, or asking about the Goods offered, will please state that they saw the Advertisement in this paper.

### ADVERTISEMENTS.

#### NEW THOUGHT.

New ideas on Devine Healing Revealed through Inspiration to Dr. S. A. Richmond, these revelations the Author has revealed to the world in his wonderful book on Devine Healing. This is the first and only book of the kind ever written, it is the key to the scripture and unlocks the portals containing the secrets of Devine Healing—and reveals them unto man. It is a doctor in every house, and should be in the hand of every man, woman and child in the land. To the bedridden, to the sick and forlorn, I say take cheer and read this book spiritually and not materially, and it will heal you of every ill, your disease will gradually disappear and it will seem like a dream to you—and you will wake up out of your Rip Van Winkle sleep into a new being, and you will wonder how it is done. Send for my large illustrated circular giving full particulars, call on or address Dr. S. A. Richmond, 1224 Height st. S. F.

### Mistakes of New Thought

—READ—

#### HUMAN NATURE

For May, June, July and August.  
The Four Numbers Mailed for 20 Cts.

PROF. ALLEN HADDOCK, Phrenologist.

IS THE EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

1020 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

Phrenological examinations daily. Oral, \$1. Phrenological examinations, with chart, \$2. Typewritten analysis, \$5. Photographs same price.

WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

G. P. PRECHTEL. G. W. KEELER.  
LENA M. SNOOK.

### Golden Gate Undertaking Co.

2471—2483 Mission St.,  
San Francisco, Cal.

Telephone, Mission 102

## PSYCHIC DICTIONARY OF DREAMS.

INTERPRETING 1,000 DREAMS,

By DR. R. GREER.

This book is an oracle of destiny, foretelling by dreams and visions what will happen, and giving warning in social life, commerce and business. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

### Have Your Horoscope Cast.

Shakespeare says: "There is a Destiny that shapes our ends, rough hew them how we will." Some read it, "There is a destiny that shapes our ends rough, hew them how we will."

If you have your Horoscope cast by me, I can tell you how to avoid many of the rough places of your life, and what you will succeed better at, how to benefit your health, what kind of a person you should marry to have the best success with. I write a Horoscope of 1000 words, giving a forecast of your life with beneficial advice for One Dollar. Send full date of birth for this to the Adept, Markville, Minn.

### OCCULT BOOK-STORE.

A Full Stock of the Newest BOOKS on  
**ASTROLOGY** Hypnotism, Hygiene, Magnetism, Healing, Theosophy, Psychometry, Psychology, Magic, Spiritualism, Mental-  
**OCCULTISM** Science, Metaphysics, Physiology, Mesmerism, Mind Cure, Liberalism, and ALL other Lines  
**PALMISTRY** of NEW THOUGHT.

The only Store on this Coast where Books in these lines are kept exclusively, is located at 1429 Market St. (between Tenth and Eleventh Catalogues sent free upon application.



EVERY SATURDAY

PRICE FIVE CENTS

# THE PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

Entered as Second-Class Mail Matter, at the Post Office in San Francisco, Cal.

Established in 1865. Truth wears no Mask, Bows at no Human Shrine, Seeks neither Place nor Applause: She only asks a Hearing. One Dollar a Year.

VOL. 41.

W. J. JONES  
EDITOR

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., SATURDAY, JULY 23, 1904.

1429 Market-st.  
Between 10 & 11th-Sts.

No. 30

## THE SOUL.

Richard Henry Dana.

Come Brother, turn with me from pining  
thought  
And all the inward ills that sin has  
wrought;  
Come, send abroad a love for all who live  
And feel in deep content in <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ they  
give.  
Kind wishes and good deeds: make  
not poor;  
They'll home again, full laden to thy  
door;  
The streams of love flow back where they  
begin,  
For springs of outward Joys lie deep  
within.  
Even let them flow, and make the places  
glad  
Where dwell thy fellowmen, Shoudst  
thou be sad,  
And earth seem bare, and hours once  
happy, press.  
Upon thy thoughts, and make thy lone-  
liness  
More lonely for the past, thou then shalt  
hear  
The music of those waters running near;  
And thy faint spirit drink the cooling  
stream,  
And thine eye gladden with the playing  
beam  
That now upon the waters dances, Now  
Leaps up and dances in the hanging  
bough.  
Is it not lovely? Tell me where doth  
dwell  
The power that wrought so beautiful a  
spell?  
In thine own bosom, Brother? Then as  
thine  
Guard with a reverend fear this power  
divine.  
And if, indeed, 'tis not the outward state  
But temper of the soul by which we rate  
Sadness or joy, even let thy bosom move  
With noble thoughts and wake thee into  
love,  
And let each feeling in thy breast be  
given  
An honest aim, which, sanctified by  
Heaven,  
And springing into act new life imparts,  
Till beats thy frame as with a thousand  
hearts.  
Sin clouds the mind's clear vision,  
Around the self starved soul has spread  
a dearth.  
The earth is full of life; and all its form  
expand  
With principles of being made to suit  
Man's varied powers and raise him from  
the brute,  
And shall the earth of higher ends be  
full—  
Earth which thou tread'st,—and thy  
poor mind be dull?  
Thou talk of life, with half thy soul  
asleep?  
Thou "living dead man" let thy spirit  
leap  
Forth to the day, and let the fresh air  
blow  
Through thy soul's shut-up mansion,  
wouldst thou know  
Something of what is life, shake off this  
death;  
Have thy soul feel the universal breath  
With which all nature's quick and learn  
to be  
Sharer in all that thou dost touch or see;  
Break from thy body's grasp, thy spirit's  
trance;  
Give thy soul air, thy faculties expanse;  
Love, joy, even sorrow,—yield thyself to  
all!  
They make thy freedom, groveler, not  
thy thrall,

Knock off the shackles which thy spirit  
bind!  
To dust and sense, and set at large the  
mind!  
Then move in sympathy with God's  
great whole,  
And be like man at first, a Living Soul.

## JESUS CHRIST THE UNAP- PRECIATED.

"He came unto his own, and his  
own received him not."—John 1. 11

BY JOHN MURPHY

[Continued.]

A work the most arduous, the  
most discouraging, a work for  
which his only reward was the  
scorn and contempt and hatred of  
the great ones of the church, a  
work attended with the sacri-  
fice of all his finer sensibilities,  
pleasure and peace of mind, on ac-  
count of the wickedness and brutal-  
ity of the age; a work which his  
clairvoyant vision showed him,  
must terminate in a horrible and  
shameful death. All this he saw,  
all this he knew would happen to  
him, the sinless one, the gentle one  
the compassionate and sympathetic  
one, teacher of the ignorant, binder  
up of the broken hearted, the giver  
of sight to the blind, and of hearing  
to the deaf, the healer of all manner  
of sickness and disease, the lover  
of all humanity. This exalted be-  
ing this wonderful teacher, has left  
his mark on the history of the  
world, which no lapse of time, no  
upheaval of society, no clash of  
arms, or ravages of plague or earth-  
quake can ever wipe out.

With the illimitable riches of the  
universe at his disposal, he chose  
to remain poor, with the ownership  
of all the dwellings and palaces of  
the earth, he had not where to lay  
his head. With innumerable hosts  
of angels as his willing servants  
and companions; he chose to be  
or was necessarily alone, with all  
the joys of heaven within his grasp  
he is said never to have smiled.

As a teacher, Jesus of Nazareth  
has never been equalled, He em-  
bodied the greatest and most impor-  
tant truths in the most homely fig-  
ures, and announced them to the  
wondering multitudes in language  
so simple, that even the children  
could understand. Human teachers

have darkened counsel by a multi-  
tude of words, but Jesus used re-  
markably few words in announcing  
his wonderful truths to the men of  
his time. Well may he be called the  
Great Teacher, the model for all  
teachers of sacred truths.

As a wonder worker, Jesus stands  
alone and unapproached. The  
prophets in the olden time did some  
wonderful things, but how differ-  
ently from the works of Jesus. When  
the prophet Elijah, for instance  
had to cross the river Jordan, he  
smote the waters with his mantle,  
and they separated; but when Jesus  
wanted to cross the lake of Galilee  
he took no such trouble, but stepped  
right out upon the water as upon a  
solid floor. "And about the fourth  
watch of the night, Jesus came unto  
them walking upon the sea."

When Elisha the prophet, return-  
ing from his last walk with his  
Master came to the Jordan, he  
doubtfully said: "Where is the  
Lord God of Elijah?" and then smote  
the waters with the mantle, there  
was not in this act the conscious-  
ness of mastery, but when Jesus  
was asleep in the boat, heeding not  
the rising storm, and was awakened  
by his disciples, who were in terror  
of their lives, he calmly arose and  
said "peace be still" and there was  
a great calm. The elements knew  
their master and obeyed.

The life of Jesus was the most  
unselfish life in all history. None  
of his miracles were wrought for  
his own comfort or benefit, but all  
for others, His life, which was more  
than once threatened, he might  
have given to his enemies, but he  
saved it for the fixed act, that it  
might be a perfect sacrifice of him-  
self before the thousands of spec-  
tators, who saw him crucified. The  
scripture which said "a bone of him  
shall not be broken," was literally  
fulfilled in him and the command  
was turned into a prophecy, His  
precious body was preserved from  
all the accidents of life and from  
the malice of his enemies until the  
time came when he laid it down of  
his own free will and pleasure; that  
he might give the most perfect ob-  
ject lesson possible, of the Divine  
love to man, and so reconcile man  
to God.

This beautiful life so far beyond  
the best human life ever lived, this  
august and transcendently beauti-  
ful and perfect being, is the key-  
stone of the Arch of Truth. Take  
this away, and there is a chaos of  
thought, the creation of this world  
becomes a gigantic mistake, man's  
existence here a mystery, having  
no solution, and the grave the only  
resting place for distracted and  
wretched humanity.

This Jesus, the worlds Saviour,  
the Christ of God, explains all  
things those who do not receive  
him are indeed the most foolish,  
those who do not know him degrade  
themselves, those who don't believe  
in him can swallow all delusions,  
those who don't love him, don't love  
themselves. The creed of the Spir-  
itualist, makes love to our fellow  
men, a fundamental principle. The  
man who does not love him, who  
laid down his life for the world,  
cannot in the true sense, love any  
one rightly.

## JUDGE CHARITABLY.

A MESSAGE FROM HENRY GEORGE

Circumstantial evidence should  
never be taken as a standard by  
which one should be judged. I have  
known instances in my own life  
where the outside world would con-  
demn, but they who knew the real  
issue of the question knew how in-  
nocent I was of wrong doing. So,  
my dear people, never pass judge-  
ment on one until you know all the  
circumstances surrounding the case  
and then be charitable. I do not mean  
to be censorious, but I overheard a  
conversation this morning that has  
set me going, and I do not want  
you to fall into the error of mis-  
judging your fellowman, and to set  
up your standard as arbitrary, and  
leave no loop hole for a few stray  
thoughts to enter. No one man  
knows all the truth, and every one  
knows some truth; so gather them  
in by the wayside or wherever they  
may be found, and cherish them,  
no matter from where they came,  
after awhile your garden will be  
blooming with truth gathered from  
every clime and nation.

I am sorry to see nations still



fighting and killing each other just for a little foothold of earth, when they ought to be helping each other to rise out of their poverty and spiritual degradation to that higher ideal of brotherhood and fellowship that can rejoice in another's victory.

The rise of one nation always seems to be the fall of another; and while one is being inflated with victory, another is in the throes of agony; and so the poor old world goes on with its years of peace and carnage, and one does not learn the lesson of peace until he is in the midst of strife again. Must it ever be thus? Will men never awaken from their dreaming and come into the full consciousness of what they are doing? They seem so phlegmatic and unconcerned, while the time is being wasted, and thousands going to their death, with no one to cry "halt" on their destruction.

Ruthlessly they are condemned to die without one thought of their salvation. If all the money that was being spent for firearms and ammunition was spent on the poor and helpless, in giving employment and carrying on the gentler trades, that will turn the swords into plowshares, it would make the old world a paradise instead of a slaughter pen.

The stench of their impurities reaches up to heaven, and there will have to be another deluge to purify the earth; not a deluge of water, nor of fire and brimstone, but the spiritual awakening that will come to all mankind whenever they will heed the call that is being made. They seem lifeless now and unconcerned, but the spiritual side will eventually come uppermost.

There has been a reign of the material things, and gold and gain has been the God, but man will find that nothing but a spiritual God can satisfy the innermost craving of the human soul; and they will part with their wealth, that they can have that peace that passeth all understanding, and will be willing to arbitrate and to give in rather than fight for their seeming liberty, but in reality their slavery to ambition.

Crime is gendered into the being before it is brought into the world; the mother looking out into the world sees man's inhumanity to man, and in her outraged feeling, she unconsciously leaves her mark on her child that will break out in its life, and she, ignorant of the laws of nature, will wonder and say, why did I ever give birth to such a child? Where did he get this inhuman traits? for neither I nor his father ever exhibited such traits! and so she says, "he must have inherited it from some of his ancestors; for the sins of the fathers shall be handed down even unto the third and fourth generation."

Oh! mothers! be careful; you little know how you influence that

little might that is given you. Commence before the child is born to train it into the useful paths of life. Look closely into your own life; weed out all unholy thoughts and anything that would tend to drag down; then will you be given children fit to inherit the kingdom of heaven, and not brutes in man-form.

Now, my dear friends, I will leave you for awhile. I thank you that through you I can come into communication with mankind again, and once more sound the clarion note of warning to men and women, to bring them into the full realization of what life is and what it is meant to be.

Thanking you again for services rendered, I remain, yours truly,

HENRY GEORGE.

Mrs. Marly L. Kaiser, medium, Fort Scott, Kansas.—Pro. Thinker.

#### WASHINGTON AND LINCOLN.

We are informed by spirits of the seventh sphere through mediums that both of these noted spirits entered the seventh sphere in 1902. Washington dying in 1799, and Lincoln in 1869, it taking Washington 103 years in his progression through the spheres, when it only required Lincoln 37 years to make the same progression, a difference in favor of Lincoln over Washington of 66 years.

There is no other way of accounting for the greater difference in the advancement of these two great statesmen, than the greater selfishness of Washington over Lincoln that great ban to advancement through the spheres which must be totally eradicated, as no selfishness can possibly enter that advanced sphere.

Then how will it be with the many millions upon millions whose whole lives are wrapped up in nothing but selfishness, and can see nothing else in this world. I had a communication a few years ago, from the spirit of a Jew by the name of Bra-Ha-Ra who was in life a rabalist or member of the Rebella or secret society of learned men and lived on earth during the Assyrian period which existed from 1200 down to about 600 years before Christ, yet, this Israelite had not yet entered the seventh sphere; his great selfishness while on earth was so engrafted in his nature that it was next to impossible to eradicate it, hence on account of the greater selfishness of this class of people they are the slowest to advance in the next or spirit world.

J. I. Hollingsworth.

If you want books on Spiritualism, Theosophy, Astrology, New Thought, or Liberal Thought, send for the Philosophical Catalog for 1904, free

#### A PARTIAL LIST OF CAMP-MEETINGS OF THE SEASON 1904.

##### UNITY CAMP MEETING.

Washington State Spiritualists Association Camp Meeting at Edgewood Camp, Surprise Lake, from July 31 to August 21, 1904. Closing August 22 and 23, with 8th annual convention. For particulars apply to Julian W. Smith, secretary; 1115 North Fifth street, Tacoma, Wash.

New Era, Oregon.—The First Spiritualists Religious Association of Clackamas county, Oregon, will open their camp meeting at New Era, Oregon, July 2, and close July 26, including four Sundays. Camp about 18 miles south of Portland. For further information inquire of George Lazelle, Oregon City, Ore., secretary; J. H. Lucas of Portland, president.

The Lynn Spiritualists Association will hold meetings every Sunday at Unity Camp, Saugus Center, Mass., commencing June 5, and ending Sept. 25. For all particulars address Mrs. A. A. Averill, 42 Smith street, Lynn, Mass.

Island Lake, Mich.—The Island Camp, at Island Lake, Mich., 42 miles from Detroit, on the Flint and Pere Marquette railroad, commences July 10, and extends through the month of August. For full programme address H. R. La Grange, Secretary, 84 East Mont-Calm street, Detroit, Mich.

An excellent programme has been prepared for the coming season. We have under contract such speakers as mediums as B. F. Austin, G. W. Kates and wife, Amanda Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. White, D. A. Herrick, Dr. Julia M. Walton, Mrs. Margaret LaGrange, W. V. Nicum, and others. Farmer Riley will positively be with us the first two weeks of camp. Every phase of mediumship will be represented. Correspondence solicited with first class trumpet and slate-writing mediums.

Lake Brady, Ohio.—The Lake Brady Spiritualist Camp meeting opens July 3 and closes September 4. For full programme address, A. G. Kock, Akron, Ohio.

Freeville, N. Y.—The dates for the Central New York Spiritual Association Camp-meeting, at Freeville, N. Y., are from July 23 to Aug. 22, four weeks and five Sundays. Owing to the pretracted and severe illness of our secretary, Miss Victoria C. Moore, I am acting secretary, to whom all letters pertaining to the camp should be addressed. W. W. Kelsey, President, Cortland N. Y.

Grand Ledge, Mich.—The Grand Ledge (Mich.) camp opens July 31 and closes August 28. For full programme address J. W. Ewing, Grand Ledge, Mich.

Onset Camp—Commences July 24 and ends August 28. For full programme and particulars address the secretary of the camp, Onset, Camp.

Harmony Grove, Cal.—Camp opens July 17, and closes July 31. For particulars address Frank C. Foster, secretary, Escondido, Cal.

Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton Iowa. The camp session of the M. V. S. A., Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton, Iowa, will open July 31 and close August 28. For programmes address Mollie B. Anderson, secretary, Clarksville, Mo.

Forest Home, Mich.—The fifth annual camp-meeting opens at Snowflake, Mich., July 31 and closes Aug. 21. Write to Mrs. Ruth Eastman, secretary, Mancelona, Mich., Box 69, for full particulars.

Chesterfield, Ind.—Chesterfield, (Ind.) camp meeting opens July 14 and closes August 28. For programmes and other information address Lydia Jessup, secretary, Chesterfield, Ind.

Delphos Camp, Kans.—This camp meeting will begin August 5, closing August 22. Address all communications to I. N. Richardson, secretary, Delphos, Kans.

Maple Dell Park, Ohio.—The American Spiritual, Religious and Science Union will hold a camp session at Maple Dell, commencing July 24 and closing Sept. 1. Lucy King, corresponding secretary. Address with stamp, Box 45, Mantua, Ohio. The grounds will be open for family reunions, Sunday-school picnics, and Sunday meetings, etc., from June 1 to Sept. 15.

#### N. S. A. LYCEUM WORK.

To the Editor and Readers of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL:

The Lyceum department of the work of organized Spiritualism was as you no doubt know, culminated one and a half years ago, in the Progressive Lyceum, as a lesson sheet, for the various Lyceum workers. During all of this time it has been the intention of the Nat'l Sup't of Lyceum work, appointed by the N. S. A. to gain the cooperation and support of the several Lyceum and Lyceum workers; to this end we desire the names and addresses of all Lyceum officers and wish they would write, giving a brief statement of the condition



of their work, if this missive comes to their observation.

Mrs. Hull, Mr. Kates and various other writers, who have heretofore furnished lesson matter for the various lesson sheets are earnestly solicited to join with Aionzo Danforth, Mrs. E. K. Eager and the faithful Mr. and Mrs. Tuttle, to furnish suitable matter for the Progressive Lyceum, which some twenty-five Lyceums support, and which is constantly growing in favor. It is truly necessary for us to concentrate upon certain lines of work, that we may make The Progressive Lyceum indispensable in the work of the Lyceums; this will in no way modify the freedom of thought or expression.

How beneficial to the establishment of organized effort it would be to have every Lyceum in the United States and Canada exchanging thoughts on the same topic, on the same day; this would establish a great Psychic wave of thought which most certainly would be conducive to vast good. We endeavor to make each month a special one in some respect; for June, we had a special issue of the lesson sheet devoted to the Band of Mercy movement, July two issues were devoted to a consideration of the Anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, and August is for Sunflower Day, a special issue with responses, recitations, lesson matter and songs will be issued. This day was instituted last year; hope that Lyceums and Societies will join with us and observe the first Sunday in August as Sunflower Day.

The following acrostic was used by the Little Folks last year, and as doubtless it reached but a limited number, we furnish it here. While several of the Lyceums have closed for the summer, the lesson sheet appears regularly each week and we trust through its efforts we will gather together the many Lyceum forces and workers; thus establishing the all important work of Juvenile education, the foundation of which was laid by the great seer Andrew Jackson Davis. Trusting that this letter will come to many as a personal and cordial greeting and that you will grant your cooperation and support.

I am always,

John Ring, Nat'l Supt. Lyceum Work. Spiritualist Temple, July 1st, 1904. Galveston, Texas.

S—erene the somber sunflower stands

With stalk of sturdy mein;  
So tall and stately it commands  
Due note wherever seen.

U—pon this stalk great outstretched leaves,  
Of leaving green abound,  
So formed and hung that each relieves,

Some awkwardness else found

N—ymphlike on top of this green throne,

The yellow flower is placed;

With majesty that's all her own  
She sits in regal grace.

F—idelity from her we learn,  
Her bright and smiling face  
All day unto the sun will turn,  
To keep with him apace.

L—ook up and smile, the light is bright,  
If we in Truth but seek,  
With patient Love pray trust the Right,  
And walk in spirit meek.

O—'er every life will Autumn come  
For full fruitious glean,  
As when the childhood span is run,  
Then comes the grown up scene.

W—ith ample load of goodly deeds,  
We wait time's tones unheard  
So gives the sunflower many seeds  
To plant again or feed the birds.

E—ngraved forever may there rest.  
In each and every thought—  
"All that is good, each thing is best,  
By change our lives are wrought."

R—ight rules, light guides, though leaves may fall,  
And flowers decay and fade;  
Law to perfection moves through all,  
From atoms worlds are made.

S—urely, then, you and I will do  
The very best we can  
To cheer and bless, our whole life through  
Each passing fellowman.

#### THE POWER OF FEAR.

The origin of all bodily ailments is in the region of mentality, it matters not whether they appear by contagion, epidemic, heredity or so-called accident.

If by contagion, the thing that opens the door is fear. It may not be conscious fear experienced at the time, that is, fear of the disease. All fear throws down the walls of defense before whatever may attack, and conscious fear of a thing or an occurrence opens the door to admit that which is specifically feared.

If one is in a general fear state of mentality—afraid of diseases generally, afraid of the weather and the elements, afraid of God and the devil, and afraid of destiny—such an one is defenceless against disease and sickness; while fearlessness in all these particulars, such fearlessness being founded on a belief in the allness of the good, will render one safe from all sorts of sickness.

We have a long time known that the scared person will take a contagious disease where the fearless one escapes; and the man who is afraid of the horse he rides is liable to be thrown off. Fear is at the basis of all failure.

Hereditary ailments are held and transmitted to each new body we form by the fear arising out of belief in evil. We believe in the same errors and fear the same evils that our parents did, hence we tinge the new particles being constantly assimilated with the same qualities.

There are no accidents in the sense of happening without law or cause. Everything that occurs has a good reason for taking place, whether we see it or not. Every resultant has a legitimate cause.

Then if unlooked-for occurrences overtake us, they are not accidents simply because we have not foreseen the cause. The cause is always back of the occurrence, and if we suffer by it, it is because we are not fortified in the strongholds of God's protecting presence.—N. Y. Magazine of Mysteries.

## The Mysteries Revealed.

J. C. F. GRUMBINE'S standard books have stood the pioneer test, they now stand the crucial scientific and critical tests. They are revelations which science day by day is confirming. If these books make it plain to you that you are a supernaturally endowed being and can realize your divinity and work miracles, you have found the elixir of life. Success, prosperity, health, power, are in your grasp. Age nor youth interfere with the God given powers of the soul and these standard sovereign books are the "Eureka" of the age. Again, why are thousands sold every year to the book buying public, whose searching eyes like flash lights are centralized upon the truth? Why are these books standard after ten years of battling with materialism, atheism and false religions? Endorsed by Lilian Whiting, Henry Wood and others, because they are revelations and contain the truth about the mysteries of the universe and the soul. ~~Send~~ Send money now!

Clairvoyance cloth. How to enter the Spiritual world, see and converse with spirits, read the cabala of the soul, pierce the veil of sense and matter. Price \$1.50 reduced from \$2.00

Auras and Colors with color dictionary. A marvelous work. Price .50

Psychometry—A book which demonstrates. Price 50 cents.

Easy lessons in Inspiration, Clairvoyance, and Psychometry. price .50

Realization—How to become an adept. Price .25 cents.

Divination—Here is a wonderful treatise for a psychic or one who wishes to be. Price \$1.00

How to Remember Past Lives. Price \$1.00

Address J. C. F. Grumbine, 1285 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, Mass.

#### "ALICE" MESSAGE CORNER

Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, Medium

To all my children. The tie that holds us is not of words, but deeds I know you love me, because your deeds prove it; you will know I love you not by words but because of trying to comfort you. My only message to you is; "Work for the uplifting, comfort the sorrowful, be happy and count your blessings, they are many; work in unison and harmony; remember always for the good of the order; am with you often and many of you see me and know. With loving greeting to you all I am ever yours, from Alice.

Selden Finny—"A word to my friends please." The way is clear, no hindrance to progress over here, no doubt you know if trouble is your portion you have earned it, if joy, it is yours by right. I want to meet and greet my earth friends everywhere, and say, the little circle where this truth came to me first, was the door step to the grandest temple of wisdom man can claim. It is a wonderful thing to live, but far more wonderful to experience its higher grade of life—death. I send greetings to all.

Amy Post—"Thee will accept friends a word from me I hope, friend Alice said I might try. There are some in the city of Oakland and San Jose know me; Rochester, Albany and other cities, they will be glad to know the underground R. R. of death did not swallow me, but through its tunnel (the grave) I have found the City of Eternal Light, no difference of caste or color here, good men and women are equal. Yes, have seen friend Friend Douglas and many others, it was not a lonely landing on this shore, but a glorious one, and so it will be for thee my friends, when thy day to come over is here.

CIRCLE OF LIGHT CAMP  
OPEN FROM MAY 15 TO  
OCTOBER 31.

The deep satisfaction of consciously walking with God, of living the Inner Life working in the smile of His approval and the joy of His benediction is so dear to many hearts, that Mother Virtuzia has decided to open the Camp "Retreat" on the shores of Lake Geneva, where these friends who are drawn to Peace, Harmony and Helpfulness, or who are in search for health and strength, Physically, Mentally, and Spiritually, may find a welcome rest and refreshment of Spirit.

The Post Office address after May 15, will be, Circle of Light Camp, Williams Bay, Wis.

For particulars address J. P. Cook, Sec. "C. of L." Home Center, 506 N. Central Ave., Austin, Chicago, Ill.



## The Gentleman From Everywhere.

BY JAMES HENRY FOSS.

### The Eminent Author of Boston, Mass FIFTH EDITION

A book of 318 pages overflowing with good things. Men and women of every profession read and endorse it.

Sole Agents. Price \$1.50

#### MANAGER WANTED.

Trustworthy lady or gentleman to manage business in this County and adjoining territory for well and favorably known House of solid financial standing. \$20.00 straight cash salary and expenses, paid each Monday by check direct from headquarters. Expense money advanced; position permanent. Address Manager, S10 Como Block, Chicago, Ill

## PAPER HANGING

You can save money and have your Paper Hanging done as it should be, at right prices, by having it done by,

**R. C. HALL** 1235 MARKET ST.  
Phone Folsom 2021 Estimates Given  
SAMPLES FURNISHED.

## Free Signs for Mediums

Clairvoyant and Descriptive Spiritual Pictures, Designed and Painted to Order, for Office, Home or Lecturing purposes, neatly done,

**D. LEVY**  
35 Eighth St. Phone Howard 2477

## Dr. Nellie Beighle.

Author of BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE PSYCHIC FACTS is now on Sale, price \$2.00

**A. M. Robertson's**  
126 POST ST. San Francisco, Cal.

**A. H. MACNUTT**  
Pacific Granite and Marble Works  
IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER  
OF ALL KINDS OF

Granite and Marble Monuments, Headstones, Vaults, Copings, Etc. Work Erected In or Shipped to all parts of the Pacific Coast.

**374-76 Brauman St.** Phone Black 5137  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

**SEXOLOGY.** There is no subject on which there is such a lack of knowledge. Persons otherwise well informed are lamentably ignorant on these lines. I make a specialty of books dealing with this subject. I handle only the very best. I will have nothing to do with trash. Interesting circulars sent for stamp. Postal cards not noticed. Address, A. W. RIDGOUT, 7 E. St Paul St., Boston, Mass.

I am now prepared  
to execute

**JOB  
PRINTING**

IN THE LATEST  
STYLE.....

SEND IN A TRIAL ORDER.  
NO FANCY PRICES.

Parties desiring estimates on Cards, Bill Heads, Pamphlets, Circulars, or Fancy Stationery, would do well to correspond with me. Address,

**THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.**  
1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

**YOUR FUTURE** REVEALED—\$1.00 upwards  
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED  
Capt. Geo. W. Walrand,  
Astrologer, 172 4th St., Denver, Colo.  
10,000 Occult Books in stock. Catalogues free

## Eleanor Kirk's Books.

**Influence of the Zodiac upon Human Life.**—This is a volume of 180 pages, handsomely bound in cloth, giving 20 pages of explanation, and, on an average, 10 pages to each sign of the Zodiac, including in each, Mode of Growth, Occupation, Marriage, Virtues, Faults, Diseases, Government of Children, Gems, Astral Colors, etc. It explains the individual to himself, and as it requires the date of the month only, and not the year, is invaluable as a parlor entertainer. Price, \$1.00.

**Libra; or, What the Stars Told Elizabeth.**—Price, \$1.00.

**Perpetual Youth.**—Teaches the divine right to health, beauty and happiness Here and Now. Price, \$1.00.

**The Bottom Plank of Mental Healing.**—Gives plain directions for the total elimination of Sin, Sickness and Poverty. Read it and heal yourself 25 cts

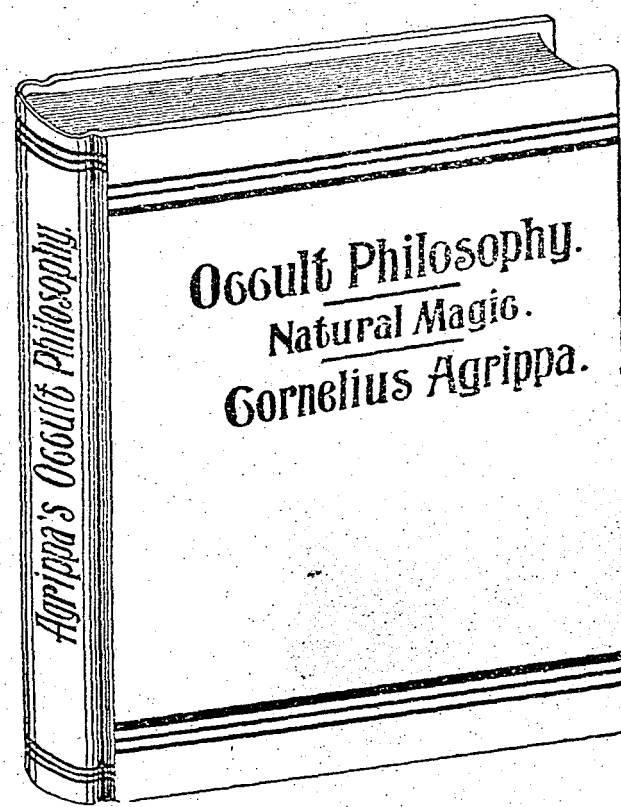
**Where You Are.**—A book for Girls. 25 cents. If they know where they are they can never be lost.

**Eleanor Kirk's Idea.**—A monthly publication. \$1.00 per year.

**Prevention and Cure of Old Age.**—50 cents. For sale by Eleanor Kirk, 696 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., or at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

**Christ of the Red Planet.**—A journey to Mars and the revelations of a visitor from that planet to earth. \$1.00.

For sale at this office.  
For sale at this office.



## Very Remarkable Book

**OCCULT PHILOSOPHY, or Natural Magic,** by that Mystic, Thinker, Teacher, Scholar, Statesman, Philosopher and Author—Henry Cornelius Agrippa, Counsellor to Charles V., Emperor of Germany and Judge of the Prerogative Court. \$5.00.

In 1509 Cornelius Agrippa, known as a Magician, gathered together all the mystic lore he had obtained by the energy and ardor of youth and compiled it into the elaborate system of Magic, or Occult Philosophy.

All the original illustrations, and some new ones, are found, as also various etchings of characters. The chapter on the Empyrean Heaven contains some of the much-hidden knowledge relating to the Masonic "Lost Word." The engraving is a much older plate than the work it was taken from.

For sale at this office.

## The Occult Truth-Seeker

Devoted to Occult and Spiritual Philosophy

Each number contains a fine half-tone portrait of some prominent medium, lecturer, author, or worker in this sublime philosophy.

Monthly. \$1 a year. Sample copy free. Address: **THE OCCULT TRUTH SEEKER, Lawrence, Kas.**

## An Astonishing Offer.

Send three two-cent stamps, lock of hair, age, sex, name and one leading symptom, and your disease will be diagnosed free by spirit power.

**MRS. DR. DOBSON-BARKER,**  
280 North 6th St., San Jose, Cal.

## Societies and Meetings

### Society of Progressive Spiritualists

Opened their meetings November 1, at 8 p.m., Covenant hall, Odd Fellows Building, corner 7th and Market streets, San Francisco, with Mrs. R. S. Lillie as speaker, Miss Alice Severance, pianist. Seats free. All are welcome.

**A Benefit Seance** is held every Friday evening in Sun Flower hall, 305 Larkin street, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid, assisted by excellent mediumistic talent and good music. Come, join in this good work.

**Ladies' Aid Society** business and social meetings every Wednesday at 2 p.m. in headquarters of the State Association, 305 Larkin St. Take elevator.

**Children's Progressive Lyceum** meets every Sunday morning at 909 Market St., San Francisco, at 10:30. Free spiritual library. Visitors welcome. C. H. WADSWORTH.

**California Sunflower League,** adjourned its meetings until 1st Thursday in August, rooms 109-10, 305 Larkin Street, San Francisco, at 8 o'clock, p. m. MRS. ELIZABETH M. CAMPBELL Sec.

**The Peoples' Spiritual Church,** Elk's Hall, 223 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, pastor, meets on Sundays at 8 p.m. E. W. BRIGGS, Sec.

## A NEW BOOK BY HENRY WOOD

### THE SYMPHONY OF LIFE

A Series of Constructive Sketches and Interpretations.  
Fine cloth, gilt top, rough edges 300 pages \$1.25

Other Works by the same Author

**Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography**  
Octavo, Cloth \$1.25; paper, 50 cents  
Eleventh edition

**The Political Economy of Humanism**  
Fine cloth, gilt top, rough edges 320 pages \$1.25

**God's Image in Man**  
Some Intuitive Perceptions of Truth  
Cloth \$1.00 Thirteenth edition

**Studies in the Thought World**  
Fine cloth \$1.25 Sixth edition

**Victor Serenus**  
A Story of the Pauline Era  
Fine cloth \$1.25 Third edition

**Edward Burton A Novel**  
Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents Eighth edition

All of the above books are sold by Booksellers, or sent postpaid on receipt of price.

## VITALITY WILL HEAL YOU

**VITALITY**, edited by Walter De Voe, is filled with the words of a Christ-conscious soul. The price is but ten cents a year (bi-monthly) and it is actually healing, prospering and illuminating those who practice its precepts.

**COLLEGE OF FREEDOM,**  
6027 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## Col. Hopkins' Propaganda Fund.

[This is a Fund suggested by Spirit Col. Hopkins to supply the JOURNAL to poor Spiritualists who are unable to pay.]  
Balance reported Dec. 1, 1903. \$22.65  
Mrs. E. F. Strother. 1.00  
Prof. James Hilling. 0.10

## MONEY IN IT . . .

Send 10c to help pay postage and we will send 100 different samples of magazines and newspapers. Biggest money's worth you ever saw. **PACIFIC ADV. CO.,**  
120 Sutter St., San Francisco.

## YOUR FUTURE

Typewritten and sent FREE if you will send your birth date and three stamps for mailing expenses. I have astonished thousands with my wonderfully correct reading of their life, past and future. I correctly reveal your future love affairs, business success, marriage mate, etc., and give advice on all affairs. Address, **SHAGREN, Dpt. P. J. Box 2152,** San Francisco, Cal.

## California State Spiritualist Association.

HEADQUARTERS, READING-ROOM and FREE LIBRARY—305 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal. Rooms 63 & 64, West Corridor, 3rd floor. Phone, Jessie 1832.

PRESIDENT, J. Shaw Gillespie, 1101 O'Farrell St.  
VICE-PRES'T, J. Munsell Chase, 1429 Market St.  
SECRETARY... W. T. Jones, 305 Larkin St., S. F.  
Corresponding Sec. P. C. Gillette, Oakland.  
TREASURER, Mrs. A. E. Wadsworth, 293 Jersey St.

#### DIRECTORS:

Mrs. A. F. Brown, 1429 Market St., S. F.  
H. C. O'Brien, 706 North Bunker Hill Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Fred Hardy, 1446 E. Channel St., Stockton.  
F. H. Parker, Santa Cruz, Cal.

## Mediums' Directory

(MEDIUMS' CARDS put into this Directory  
20 CENTS per line per month.)

Mrs. Dr. Dobson-Barker, Healer, Box 132, San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. M. Bird, 235 Larkin street, spiritual readings daily, 10 a. m. to 5 p. m.

Medical council free. Would you like a correct diagnosis? If so send lock of hair and own handwriting. Private readings and business advice \$1.00 Mrs. B. Rutland, 908 Sutter street.

Domino Readings daily. 25 cents 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. except Saturday. Test circle Wednesday and Friday evenings at 8 p. m. 10 cents. 1109 Broadway near Jones.

Mrs. Eberhardt, 267 San Jose Ave near 25th Circle Thurs. and Sun. eves.

Fred P. Evans, Famous psychic for Slate-Writing, Clairvoyance, etc. Recently from New York, endorsed by the leading spiritual societies and journals of the world. Office, 1112 Eddy St., San Francisco. Phone Scott 887.

W. R. Gardner holds meetings Sunday, Tuesday and Friday evenings, readings by appointments. 3418 26th street Phone Church 3756.

Mrs. Mena Francis, one of the oldest and reliable Independent slate writing medium. 118 Haight st. San Francisco.

Mme Flagg answers questions by mail 25cts per three. additional advice given free. 3 Minnesota Ave., San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. Hendee-Rogers, Nevada House, San Jose, Cal. Circle Tues. & Fri. 8 p.m. Readings daily. S. F., Cal. Sittings daily, also by mail.

Mrs. Kate Hoskins, Medium, Lecturer and Healer. 153 West 23rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Miss Mae Hunt, Trance medium, 205 Turk St., circle Wednesday night. Readings by mail. \$1.00 including 3 questions

Removed to 1416 Sutter street.

Mrs. Clara U. Myers, Psychic and Occult Teacher. Classes, Tues. Wed. Fri. 8 p.m. Readings daily, except Sundays from 11 to 4 p. m.

A—Mrs. E. M. Miller, automatic slate writer, healer and developing medium. 2590 Mission st. cor. Twenty-second; phone, Church 2045.

C. V. Miller 1084 Bush street. Phone Larkin 4133. Materializing Seances, Sunday and Thursday's at 8 p.m.

Mrs. C. J. Meyer, spiritual & business medium. Sittings daily. Circle every eve. 335 McAllister.

Mrs. Sarah Seal, spiritual, healing and business medium, 1424 Market St., "Avon dale," S.F. Readings and treatments daily.

Mrs. J. J. Whitney, Clairvoyant Medium and Life Reader. 1206 Market St.

Mme. E. Young's test meetings Tues., Thur. and Sun. eve., Oriental Hall, 619 McAllister St. Sittings daily. Telephone South 764.



## SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in their sleep and remember all when awake. This so-called mental vision Lesson will be sent to anyone for only 10c (silver). Sold on credit. Actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever.  
**PROF. R. E. DUTTON**  
Lincoln, Neb., U. S. A.

## Sixth & Seventh Books of Moses.

Contain all that is embraced by the White and Black Art, together with the ministering spirits. \$1.00; German, \$2. For sale at this office.



# BOOKS YOU SHOULD READ.

## OCCULT FORCES.

DEVELOP your latent powers and accomplish what would otherwise be impossible. This knowledge not only increases personal influence but fortifies one against designing and unprincipled persons.

### How to Concentrate.

"Concentration: the Master Key to Psychological Development," by W. J. Colville, contains valuable matter of intense interest, on this subject, to all who desire in any way to benefit their condition in life. It is a marvel of condensed thought and brilliant ideas pointing a new way to success in all undertakings through the mastery of subtle forces. 10 cts.

## CONFUCIUS,

His Life and Moral Axioms, by Marcenus R. K. Wright. The only copy in the English language. For sale at this office. Price, 25 cents. Postage, 2 cents.

## Good and Evil Hours.

A Perpetual Planetary Hour Book is a veritable pocket Mascot for foretelling the nature of every hour at any time and place for any undertaking. 50 pages. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

## Zelma, the Mystic.

OR, WHITE MAGIC VS. BLACK.

BY ALWYN M. THURBER.

Price, \$1.25. 380 pages. Beautifully illustrated. As an occult and metaphysical story it has never been equalled.

## The Experiences of John Brown.

The "Medium of the Rockies,"

which covers a period of about seventy years, including many marvelous escapes from savage Indians, through spirit guides—leaving the body to visit the Spirit-world—describing the methods used by Spirits to Communicate—how to Conduct a Spiritualist Circle—Remarkable Manifestations of Spirit power—Prophetic visions, etc. Price 50 cents, postpaid.

## ETERNAL LIFE

By Rev. Minot J. Savage, pastor of the Church of the Messiah, New York. 10 cents. This famous sermon is calculated to inspire a demand for scientific demonstration of the continuity of life. It cannot fail to awaken an interest in any thoughtful mind. It should be scattered everywhere, and for this purpose 10 copies will be sent postpaid for 50 cents. For sale at this office.

## Your Life Told by the Stars

Parts of the Grand Man Relating to the Zodiacal Signs	Signs	Domain of the Signs	Date of the Signs
Head	♈	Fire	Mar. 21 to Apr. 19
	♉	Earth	Apr. 19 to May 20
	♊	Air	May 20 to June 21
	♋	Water	June 21 to July 22
Torso	♌	Earth	July 22 to Aug. 22
	♍	Fire	Aug. 22 to Sept. 22
	♎	Air	Sept. 22 to Oct. 22
	♏	Water	Oct. 22 to Nov. 22
Lower Torso	♐	Earth	Nov. 22 to Dec. 21
	♑	Fire	Dec. 21 to Jan. 20
	♒	Air	Jan. 20 to Feb. 19
	♓	Water	Feb. 19 to Mar. 21

### In Which of These Signs Were You Born?

Send date of birth and 25c. for true reading of your life and possibilities. Reliability guaranteed. Address: E. GRIFFIN, 698 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ask for sample copy of that inspirational monthly publication, ELEANOR KIRK'S IDEA.

## Asphodel Blooms and Other Offerings.

By EMMA ROOD TUTTLE.

This volume contains a selection of the best poems of this gifted author and storiottes contributed by Clair Tuttle in her charming style. There are 285 pages, with six full-page illustrations, including photogravures of the author and Clair Tuttle. It is bound in blue with silver embossing.

The author requires no introduction to the spiritual public. Her songs are among the best in spiritual literature. Epes Sargent said of one of her poems that it was the equal of anything in the language, and that she was the poet of the New Dispensation. This volume fully sustains the opinion of the eminent critic.

The author says in the dedication: To those whose thoughts and longings reach into the unseen Land of Souls, this handful of asphodels, mixed with common flowers, is offered, hoping to give rest and pleasure while waiting at the way stations on the journey thither."

Price, \$1.00, postpaid. For sale at this office.

Death and Afterwards, by Sir Edwin Arnold. Price, 75 cents. For sale at this office.

## Mediumship and its Laws.

Its Conditions and Cultivation.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

A Book written in answer to the question: "How can I become a medium?"

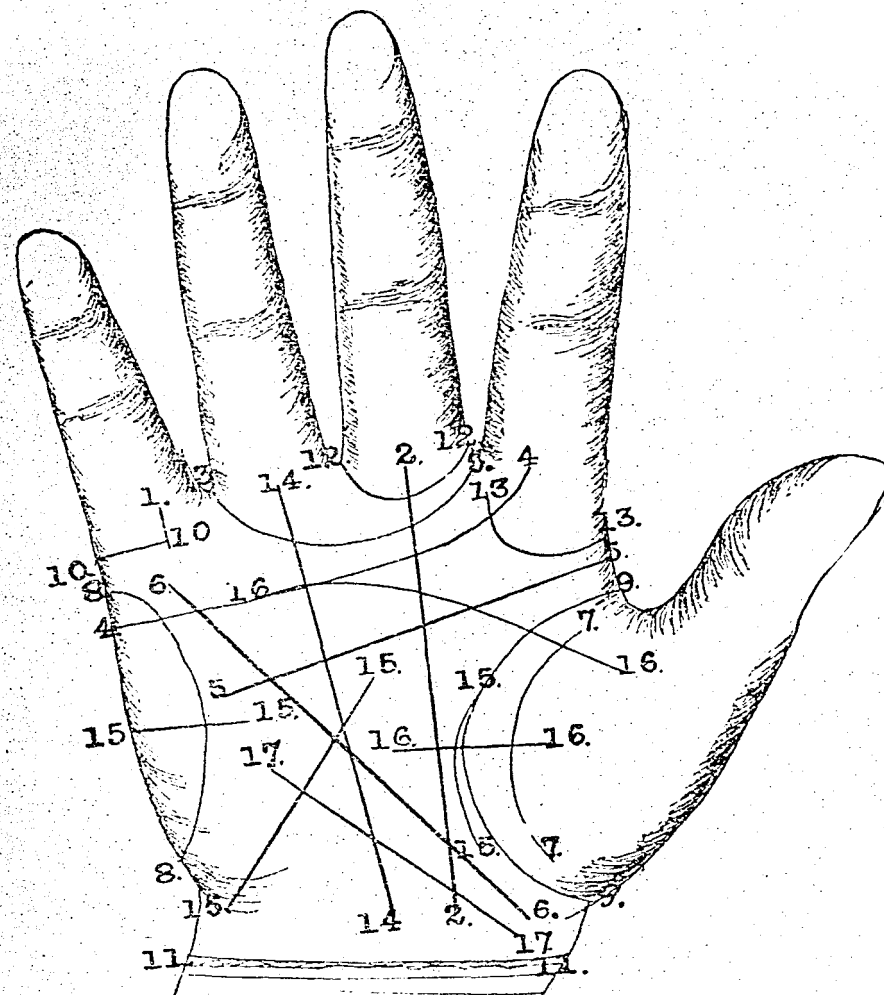
On the basis of the new science of spirit, by determined laws, this work unitizes all psychic phenomena. The capabilities and possibilities of the sensitive state—mediumship—are shown, and also the necessities and limitations of that state. Sharp lines are drawn between what is spiritual and what is not. Every phase of Mediumship, Clairvoyance, Mind-Reading, Hypnotism, Automatic Writing, Inspirational Speaking, Healing, etc., and the physical manifestations, are lucidly explained and practical lessons given in the development and culture of each.

It furnishes the information every Spiritualist and every investigator desires. Price, 35 cents; by mail, 40 cts.

## The Watseka Wonder.

A narrative of startling phenomena occurring in the case of Mary Lurancy Vennum, by E. W. Stevens.

Also, a case of Double Consciousness in Mary Reynolds, by Rev. W. S. Plummer, D.D. 15 cents. For sale at this office.



## READ YOUR OWN HAND.

### Dr. E. D. Babbitt's Works

Principles of Light and Color. Over 200 engravings and colored plates. Price, \$5.00, or \$5.32, postpaid. In half Russia binding, 75c extra.

A volume of nearly 600 pages. Shows a great amount of research on the part of the author. Will prove an acquisition to scientific libraries.—*New York Herald.*

I think your work one of the greatest and most valuable of this century.—E. F. Goodrich, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Marriage, with Sexual and Social Upbuilding. 75c.

How vast the amount of good that would result from the general circulation and study of this work. The usual heavy volumes issued by medical authors do not contain any of the practical information that is included in Dr. Babbitt's work.—J. C. UNDERHILL, Chicago.

Health and Power.—Cloth, 50c. Is worth its weight in diamonds.

Religion, Based on Nature and Spirit.—A triumphant setting forth of religion as a spiritual system. Hand somely issued in cloth, 46 illustrations 378 pages, \$1.00. In paper, 50c.

No work upon the same subject has ever exceeded in interest this book of almost inestimable value. F. J. Wilbourn, M. D., says: "I have read several works, some of which are worth many times their weight in gold, such as those written by Epes Sargent, G. B. Stebbins, Maria King, etc., but Babbitt's 'Religion,' in some points, far transcends them all.—*Spiritual Offering.*

Human Culture and Cure.—4 parts, 75c each.—The Philosophy of Cure, Methods and Instruments; Marriage, Sexual development and Social Upbuilding; Mental and Psychological Forces The Nervous System and Insanity.

Send all orders to this office.

### OCCULTISM.

This is the only way I have of introducing myself to the many sincere and worthy occult students. I will say I was born in Egypt in 1881, educated in Europe (University of Barcelona) and sixteen years of my life were spent in the Orient, including Turkey, Persia, India and Tibet. I say in plain, honest words that I am the only man in America today that has his credentials from the Hindoo Priest and the Dalai-Lama of Tibet. I have just printed a neat little pamphlet which fully explains the unforbidden secrets of this strange country. I will send one copy FREE to sincere occult students only. Write me at once, inclosing stamp. They are going fast. Address Dr. J. T. BETHELD, 2960 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. U. S. A.

### SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING.

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in this sleep and remember all when awake. This so-called Mental Vision lesson will be sent to anyone for only 10c—silver. Sold on credit, actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever. PROF. R. E. DUTTON, Lincoln, Neb.

### ASTROLOGY.

Science Against Luck. Your business, love, family affairs and health correctly foretold from planetary influence at birth. Learn Astrology. Be successful. Book free. PROF. MacDONALD, Binghamton, N. Y.

### Free—A Complete Reading in Astrology—Your Future Revealed.

With these readings your success is assured. Don't delay. Send your address at once with full name, date of birth and personal description to PROF. CHAS. MCKAY, Dpt. 12, Corry, Pa. N.B.—Remember this reading costs you nothing.

## 50 YEARS' EXPERIENCE

# PATENTS

TRADE MARKS  
DESIGNS  
COPYRIGHTS & C.

Anyone sending a sketch and description may quickly ascertain our opinion free whether an invention is probably patentable. Communications strictly confidential. HANDBOOK on Patents sent free. Oldest agency for securing patents. Patents taken through Munn & Co. receive special notice, without charge, in the

## Scientific American.

A handsomely illustrated weekly. Largest circulation of any scientific journal. Terms, \$3 a year; four months, \$1. Sold by all newsdealers. MUNN & Co., 361 Broadway, New York. Branch Office, 625 F St., Washington, D. C.

### AN EDUCATION FOR 10 CENTS.

Send that amount in silver or stamps to the Chicago Exchange Bureau, Dept. G. I., 517 Larrabee St., Chicago, Ill., and you will receive hundreds of magazines, catalogues, an innumerable amount of useful, interesting and educating literature.

## AUTOMATIC

## SPIRIT WRITING,

WITH OTHER  
Psychic Experiences,

—BY—  
SARA A. UNDERWOOD.

Cloth, \$1.00. Paper Covers, 50 cents.

### Opinions of those who have read it

The fact that Mrs. Underwood was an agnostic when the revelations began, the evident candor which pervades the volume, make it a work which no student of psychic science can afford to overlook.—B. O. Flower.

The most valuable, as it is the most unique and remarkable contribution to the literature of spiritual phenomena.—Lillian Whiting.

Mrs. Underwood has given facts of inestimable importance, presented in a careful, critical way.—Lyman C. Howe.

The evidence presented is of the most unqualified kind and character. Only personal perusal of the volume will do it justice.—Banner of Light.

Mrs. Underwood's experience will afford valuable aid toward the definite solution of the psychic problem.—Progressive Thinker.

The wise answers from some invisible intelligence which knows facts and principles unknown to either party present, make the volume unique.—Christian Metaphysician.

I am poor, but if I had \$100 would willingly part with it, sooner than have missed the reading of the book.—B. B. Marshall.

## Psychical Development

By E. H. ANDERSON,

CONTAINS

15 Lessons in Psychical Development.  
10 Lessons in New Thought Philosophy.

### WHAT IS SAID OF IT

A conclusive refutation of every argument of materialism.—Mind.

Just what I have been looking for.—Mrs. J. W. Young.

The simplest in form and the easiest understood of anything I ever read.—J. T. Renner.

Is truly a practical work.—Prof. Harrod.

It contains "The Key to the Mysteries of Life"—a priceless treasure.—Aug. Rochsner.

Plain language that any one can understand.—Dr. H. A. Furniss.

Thorough and practical in every detail.—Dr. J. W. Arthur.

Invaluable to the psychic and occult student.—PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

Cloth, \$1.50, postpaid. Address all orders to Philosophical Publishing Co., 1429 Market St., San Francisco Cal.



## VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER READER.

Do You Want to Read the Character of your children, friend, enemy, lover or employee better than now? Send for a circular of VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER-READER and a free sample of HUMAN CULTURE.

L. A. VAUGHT, Publisher.  
Dept. A, 314-130 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 51mtf



# BOOKS

For sale at this Office.

to be mailed, add 10 per cent. for postage.

PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.  
1429 Market St., between 10th and 11th Sts.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

## OCCULT STORIES.

Ariel. Mary Platt Parmele. 25c  
Between Two Worlds. Reifsnider. 1.00  
Edward Burton, a novel by Henry Wood. Price, \$1.25  
El Reshid (Fairy Tale). 1.00. Paper, 50c  
Eros and Psyche. 1.50  
From over the Border. Smith. 1.00  
Golden Deeds of all Times & Lands. 30c  
Hidden Faith. Thurber. 1.00  
Heights of Himalay. Van der Naillen. 1.25  
How Edith found Fairyland. Morgan. 75c  
John Ludlow. 50c  
Laurel Winners, American composers. 50c  
Lizbeth; Story of Two Worlds. Twing. \$1  
March of the White Guard. Parker. 50c  
Miss Incognito. "Don Juan." 1.50  
Occult Stories. C. W. Close. 50c  
Sermon Stories. Louis A. Banks. 1.00  
Solaris Farm. Milan C. Edson. 50c  
Shadowy Hand Story—Real Life. 75c  
Story of Jonah. Luther Townsend. 50c  
Topson Fairchild: Pools of a Day. 50c  
Trif and Trixy. John Habberton. 1.00  
Wages of Sin. Lucus Malet. 50c  
With White Walls. Allan Emory. 50c  
Words that Burn—Browne. \$1; paper, 50c

## THEOSOPHY, BUDDHISM, ETC.

Ancient India—Science of Language. 25c  
Astral Plane, C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Astral Worship—J. I. Hill. \$1.00.  
Aura, or The Luminous Mist. 5c.  
Awakening of Faith. Teitaro Suzuki. \$1  
Bagavad Gita, 25c, 60c and \$1  
Birth & Evolution of Soul, A. Besant. 35c  
Buddhism: its Christian Critics. 50c.  
Building of the Kosmos, A. Besant. 75c  
Clairvoyance—Leadbeater. 80c.  
Dawn of a New Era—Dr. P. Carus. 15c  
Death, and After, Annie Besant. 40c  
Devaehanic Plane, C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Dogma of Reincarnation. Lockwood. 25c  
Double Consciousness—Binet. 15c.  
Esoteric Buddhism—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.25  
First Steps in Occultism, Blavatsky. 50c  
Glossary for Theosophical Students, 75c  
Gospel of Buddha—Dr. Carus. 35c.  
Growth of the Soul—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.50  
Hebrew & Christian Mythology. Ladd. 75c.  
Indian Religions. Book of Vedas. 75c  
Introduction to Theosophy, Besant. 10c  
Invisible Helpers—Leadbeater. 50c.  
Karma, Annie Besant. 40c  
Karma: a Story of Early Buddhism. 75c  
Key to Theosophy, H. P. Blavatsky. \$2  
Exposition in the form of Questions and Answers, of its Ethics, Science and Philosophy.  
Krishna and Krishnaism—Mullick. 75c.  
Light on the Path—M. C. 25c and 75c.  
London Theosophical Society Reports. 35c  
Man and his Bodies, Annie Besant. 40c  
Martin Luther—Freitag. 25c.  
Memory of Past Births. Johnson. 1.25  
Occult World. Sinnett. 1.25  
Ocean of Theosophy—Judge. 35c.  
Outline of Buddhism—Nagao. 15c.  
Outline of True Sect of Buddhism. 10c  
Path of Discipleship—Anna Besant. 75c  
Philosophy of Ancient India. 25c.  
Redemption of the Brahman—Garbe. 25c  
Reincarnation, Annie Besant. 40c

## MAGIC, FORTUNE-TELLING, ETC.

Astrological Playing Cards. 75c  
Aristotle's Book of Fate and Dreams. 15c  
Cagliostro's Book of Destiny. 25c  
Everlasting Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Golden Wheel Fortune-Telling. 50c  
Gypsy Queen Fortune-Teller. 10c  
Gypsy Dream Book & Fortune-Teller. 25c  
How to Read Cards & Dream Book. 20c  
Magic Mirrors. 1.00 to 5.00  
Mother Carey's Dream Book. 15c  
Mother Shipton's Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Mystic Circle Fortune-Teller. 25c  
Twentieth Century Fortune-Teller. 25c  
White & Black Magic. Hartmann. 2.50

## MAGIC AND PLAYING CARDS.

Bold's Trick Cards. 25c  
L'Oracle Le Normand's Cards. 50c  
Napoleon Fortune-Telling Cards. 25c & 50c  
Playing Cards. 25c  
Zado's Improved Fortune-Teller. 15c

## BENJAMIN FAY MILLS LECTURES.

Dead Gods. 10c  
Divinity of Man. 10c  
Divine Man in the Divine Universe. 10c  
Gospel of Going on. 10c  
Learning to Love. 10c  
Living God. 10c  
Morals of San Francisco. 10c  
Religion in the 20th Century. 10c  
Religion of Jesus. 10c  
Riddle of the Universe. 25c  
Truth about the Bible. 25c  
Tyranny of the Dead. 5c  
What is Theosophy? 10c

## MENTAL SCIENCE AND HEALING.

Apparitions and Thought Transference. \$1.50  
Affirmation of Happiness; Boehme. (7) \$1.50  
Biochemic System of Medicine; Dr. Carey. \$2.50  
Bottom Plank of Mental Healing, Kirk. 25c.  
Cady—Lessons in Truth. 25c  
Finding the Christ in Ourselves. 15c  
God's Hand, etc. 10c  
Oneness with God. 15c  
Trusting and Resting. 10c  
Brain and the Bible; Mental Science—Beall. \$1  
Christian Science—R. Heber Newton. 25c  
Christology—Oliver W. Sabina. \$1.00  
Science of Life and Happiness; Healing Exemplified; gives Rules and Formulas.  
Concentration & Inspiration; Sara Thacker. 50c  
Condensed Thoughts on Christian Science, 25c  
Consciousness; Being, etc., Dr. Burgess. 25c  
Conquest of Fate—C. W. Close. 25c  
Cramer—Basic Statements (Divine Science) 50c  
Big Truths for Little Folks. 50c  
God Incarnate. 25c  
Lessons in Science and Healing. \$1.75  
What is Divine Science? 20c  
Directions for Beginners. 10c  
Discourse on Method; Descartes. 25c  
Divine Science and Healing. M. E. Cramer. \$2  
Educator, —Cause and Cure, Dr. Conger. \$3  
Experience: Growth of the Soul, Howard. 15c  
First Lessons in Christian Science. 25c  
From Poverty to Power. James Allen. \$1.00  
Gestefeld, Ursula—Builder and the Plan. \$2  
Invaluable for all who seek Self-Mastery and to become comparatively independent of circumstances.  
Breath of Life; Self-treatment. 50c.  
How to Control Circumstances. \$1.00  
How we Master our Fate. 75 cts.  
Metaphysics of Balzac. \$1.  
Healing Without Medicine. Prof. Todd. \$1.00  
Heal Thyself. Rivero. 25 cents.  
Healing and the Occult Sciences, Walrand. 15c  
Healing—Causes and Effects, Dr. Phelon. 50c.  
Health Germs—Stockham. 25c  
Healing from Unseen Helpers, Weatherford. \$1  
Helps for Weary Souls; Geo. MacDonald. 50c  
Holding On and Letting Go, Gordon. 10c each.  
How to Heal. Fannie B. James. 10c  
How to Live Forever—Gae. \$1.00.  
A Scientific Explanation of Physical Immortality and the Laws of Being.  
I Am Sermons—Shelton. 50c  
I am that I am. 10c  
Ideals for Invalids, Mead. 25 cents.  
Influence of Fear in Disease, Holcombe. 10c  
Influence of Thought—Anna Valle Switzer. 25c  
Karezza; Ethics of Marriage. Stockham. \$1.  
Key to Magnetic Healing. J. H. Strasser. \$5  
Lessons in Mental Science—Switzer. 25c  
Lessons on Mental Science—Schofield. 10c ea  
Life is Worth Living—Eleve. 25c  
Light That is in Thee; Bradbury. 75c  
Practical Essays on the Higher Spiritual Faculties, showing how to take First Steps in the Realization of Power and Inspiration.  
Magnetic Healing. E. C. Murphy. \$2.0  
Manual of Mental Science—Fowler. \$1.  
An Argument for Physical Immortality.  
Mastery of Fate—Dr. P. Braum. 50 cents  
Mental Healing—Geo. F. Poote. 25c  
Mental Healing Made Plain. Kate Boehme. \$1  
Mental Science as explained by Phrenology. 30c  
Mental Suggestion; L. Ochowicz. 30c  
Menticulture—True Living—Fletcher. \$1  
Mind Culture—Walter De Voe. 25c  
Militz, Mrs.—Primary Lessons. \$1 00  
All Things are Possible. 10c  
Sermon on the Mount.  
Wonderful Wishers of Wishingwell. 15c  
Nature Cure—Congar. \$1.50.  
Nothing Ever Happens—A. M. Thurber. \$1.00  
A Story giving a beautiful conception of human life and people generally.  
Perfect Health; One who has it. Haskell. \$1  
Perpetual Youth—Eleanor Kirk. \$1  
Philosophy of Mental Healing. Whipple. \$2.  
Power of Thought on Disease, Holcombe. 15c  
Power Through Repose—A. P. Call. \$1.00  
Practical Methods for Success—Butler. 10 cts.  
Prevention and Cure of Old Age. E. Kirk. 50c  
Prentice Mulford—Your Forces and How to Use Them. Single essays, 25c each. Bound volumes, \$2.00 each.  
Psychopathy, Spirit-Healing; Richmond. \$1.50  
Question of Consciousness, Dr. Burgess. 25c  
Regeneration—Dowd. \$1.00  
The author, F. B. Dowd, discusses the inception and object of human life.  
Science of Thought—Muller. 25c  
Soul Help for Invalids, Mead. 25c  
Source of Opulence. C. W. Close. 10c  
Sparks from the Infinite. Uriel Buchanan. 10c  
Spiritual & Material Attraction. DelMar. 75c  
Strong Will—Charles G. Leland. \$2.00  
How to develop and strengthen Will Power, Memory and other faculties of the Mind.  
Success, the Key that Unlocks it, Gordon. 25c  
Telepathy and Mental Healing—Mellott. 25c  
Truth and Destiny. Uriel Buchanan. 25c  
Varying Planes: Mental Healing; Andrews. 15c  
Vibration, T. J. Shelton. 50 cts.  
Victory of the Will, Victor Charbounel. \$1.50  
Vita: Perpetuation of Youth—H. Squiers. 60c  
What the World Wants—G. B. Moore. 50c  
A treatise on Self-Healing, Progress, Development, Happiness and Healthy Life.  
Where Dwell the Soul Serene; Davis. \$1.25  
It is a plea for all that is true and vital, suggesting love and peace.

## WORKS BY PROF. S. A. WELTMER.

Intuition (a lecture). 25c  
The development of the Powers of the Soul and their conscious possession.  
Lessons in Home Method of Healing (illstr.) \$5  
Mystery Revealed, Weltmerism Hand Book. \$5  
Regeneration, cloth, \$1.00  
Self-Reliance, Key to Business Success. \$1.00  
Telepathy & Mental Healing. Weltmer. \$1  
The Real Man, and Nature, paper, 25c  
Wilms, Helen—Search for Freedom. \$1.50  
Ascent Treatments: Course of Instruction. \$2  
Blossom of the Century. \$1  
Beginning of Day. 25c  
Conquest of Death. \$3.00  
Conquest of Poverty; paper, 50c  
Healing Formula, 15c  
Oh, World, etc., Vols. 1 and 2, 50c each  
Self-Treatment. 10c  
Universal Undertone. 15c  
20 Lessons in Mental Science. \$5; 25c each  
Wood, Henry—God's Image in Man. \$1

Edward Burton (a novel). \$1.25  
Ideal Suggestion. Paper, 50c; cloth, \$1.25  
A Restorative System for Private Use, after a Study of the Laws of Mental Healing.  
Political Economy of Humanism. \$1.25  
Studies in the Thought World. \$1 25  
Symphony of Life. \$1.25  
Constructive sketches and interpretations.  
Words, by E. G. 15c  
Words Suggesting How to Heal, 15c  
Zugassent's Discovery. Geo. N. Miller. 25c

Harbinger of Health. \$1.50.  
Harmonial Man—Thoughts for Age. 75c  
History and Philosophy of Evil. 75c  
Inner Life—Mysteries Explained. \$1.50  
Magic Staff; Autobiography. \$1.75.  
Memo. of Magnetism, Clairvoyance. \$1.50  
Penetralia—Harmonial Answers. \$1.75  
Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. \$1.25  
Philosophy of Special Providences. 50c.  
Principles of Nature. \$3.50.  
Stellar Key to the Summerland. 50c. 75c.  
Tale of a Physician, or Seeds of Crime. \$1  
Temple—Diseases of Brain & Nerves. \$1.50  
Views of Our Heavenly Home. 75c; p. 50c

## BOOKS BY DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Biography of Dr. Peebles. E. Whipple. \$1.25  
Christ—Jesus, Man, Medium, Martyr. \$1.25  
Christians' Hell and Damnation. 15c  
Death Defeated; How to Keep Young. \$1.00  
Did Jesus Christ Exist? 25c.  
Hell, Revised and Modernized. 10c.  
Immortality—Employments Hereafter. 50c & \$1  
India and her Magic. 10c.  
Jubilee Lectures: Hydesville, Rochester, etc. 35c  
Lecture on Salvation, Death, etc. 25c.  
Pentecost: New Heaven and New Earth. 10c  
Review of Kipp's Abuse of Spiritualism. 15c  
Seers of Ages, their Trances, Visions, etc. \$1.25  
Spiritualists and Spiritualism. 15 cents  
Spiritual Harp; Hymns, Anthems, (music) \$1.25  
The Soul; its pilgrimages and destination 15c  
Three Journeys Around the World. \$1.50  
Vaccination a Curse & Breeder of Disease. \$1.25

## BOOKS BY ARRY A. JUDSON.

Bridge between Two Worlds. \$1; paper, 75c.  
It shows how Souls may come into closer connection with the Spirit World.  
From Night to Morn. 15 cents.  
Happy Year; or, 52 Letters. 178 pages. 75c  
Why She Became a Spiritualist. \$1.00  
Giving her Methods of going under spirit influence, and Communications from her visionary Father and Mother.

## BOOKS BY SPIRIT PARLAY, ETC.

Apollonius of Tyana (Jesus a Fiction). 75c.  
Development of Spirit after transition. 10c.  
Dissolution, or Physical Death. 5 cts.  
How Evil Spirits Influence Mortals. 10 cts.  
Men Make his Body. H. A. Budington. 10c  
Mental Action; or How to Think. 15 cts.  
Mental Evolution, Intellectual Development. 15c  
Origin of Life, and Evolution of Spirit. 10c.  
Pathway of the Soul—Budington. 10c  
Progression and Evolution of Man. 15c.  
Relation of spiritual to material Universe. 15c  
Relation of Science to the Phenomena. 10 cts  
Science of Spirit Return—Dawbarn. 10c

## Henry Harrison Brown's Pamphlets.

HOW TO CONTROL FATE THROUGH SUGGESTION, by Henry Harrison Brown. Thought being a form of Force, it is here handled as the other forms of Force have been handled by scientists, and Suggestion is shown to be the means of its control. 65 pages, 25c. Postage 2c.  
MAN'S GREATEST DISCOVERY. 60 pp. Price, 25c. Subjects: Thought as Power; Telepathy—the Missing Link; The Ultimate of Power; Life—its Potential Power; Vibration; Victory over Death.  
NOT HYPNOTISM, BUT SUGGESTION, by Henry Harrison Brown. The author claims that the Principle of Suggestion is the underlying one in life and that the phenomena in question teaches the most important lessons concerning Mind that have ever been presented. 60 pages. 25c. Postage 2c.

## FREE-THOUGHT BOOKS.

Asmodeus, or Devil on Two Sticks. 50c  
Atheist vs. Theist—Emil Lundstrom. 25c  
Bacon's Paradoxes. 10c.  
Bible God—Mrs. M. Turner. 25c.  
Bachelor of Salamanca. 50c.  
Davidson's Canon of the Bible. 50c.  
Father Tom and the Pope. 25c.  
History of the Bible—Keeler. 50c.  
Ingersoll—About the Holy Bible, 25c. Blasphemy, 25c. Controversy, 25c. Christian Religion, 25c. Crimes Against Criminals, 25c. Foundations of Faith, 25c. Interviews on Talmadge, 50c. Ingersoll, 50c. Is Suicide a Sin? 25c. Jesus and Ingersoll, 15c. Myth and Miracle, 25c. Man, Woman and Child, 25c. Some Mistakes of Moses, 25c. Shakespeare—a Lecture, 25c. Some Reasons Why, 25c. On the Devil, 25c. Thomas Paine, 25c. Why I am an Agnostic, 25c. Which Way—a Lecture, 25c.  
Life of Jesus. Renan. (Paper). 50c  
Man, Whence and Whither? 50c.  
Men, Women and Gods—Gardner. 50c.  
Merry Bachelor. Alain Rene LeSage. 50c  
Paine—Age of Reason. 25c.  
Common Sense, 15c.  
Crisis, 50c.  
Life (illustrated), 50c.  
Rights of Man, 25c.  
Reasons for Unbelief—Viardot. 25c.  
Strike of a Sex. Miller. 25c  
Sunday under three heads—Dickens. 25c  
Superstition in all Ages—Meslier. 50c.  
Taber's Faith or Fact. \$1.00.  
Tallyrand's Letter to the Pope. 25c.  
Vanillo Gonzales, or Merry Bachelor. 50c  
Vicar of Savoy—Rousseau. 25c.  
Volney's Ruins of Romsireus. 50c

Voltaire—Christian Religion, 25c.  
Man of Forty Crowns, 25c.  
Ignorant Philosopher, 25c.  
Micromegs, 25c.  
Philosophy of History, 25c.  
Sage and Atheist, 25c.  
Pocket Theology, 25c.  
Zadig, or Fate, 25c.  
Wisdom of Life—Schopenhauer. 25c.  
Will in Nature—Schopenhauer. 50c.  
Wilderness of Worlds—Morehouse. 1.5

BY H. W. BOOZER.

Inspiration's Voice (music book). \$1.00.  
River of Life—song (sheet) and refrain. 30c  
My Brother and I—song (sheet). 30c.  
Youthful Days—song (sheet). 30c.  
Love from Beyond the Gates—song (sheet). 30c

## Works by Mrs. Elizabeth Towne.

Applied Concentration: How to do it. 25c  
It tells How to work out the highest Ideals and obtain that which is most desired.  
Experience in Self-Healing. 50c.  
It gives explicit Directions How to Heal Yourself through the Powers of the Spirit.  
How to Grow Successful. 50c  
This is a Text Book for Success.  
How to Cook Meals Without Meat. 25c  
It tells How to Prepare each Dish on the Vegetarian Plan.  
How to Wake the Solar Plexus. 25c  
It gives clear, concise and practical Directions for Self-Development.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS' BOOKS.

Answers to Ever-Recurring Questions. 1.50  
Approaching Crisis; Truth vs. Theology. \$1  
Arabula, or The Divine Guest. \$1.50.  
Beyond the Valley (seq. to Magic Staff). 1.50  
Children's Progressive Lyceum. 50c  
Death and the After Life. 75c  
Diakka, and Their Victims. 25c & 50c  
Events in the Life of a Seer. \$1.50  
Fountain, with Jets of New Meanings. \$1  
Free Thoughts About Religion. 75c.  
Genesis & Ethics of Conjugal Love. 75c.  
Great Harmonia (5 vols.) \$1.50 each.

BY DR. C. W. HIDDEN.

ORGAN IN THE CORNER, a sweet song, 40c.  
I'LL SING AGAIN DOWN BY THE SEA, 40c.  
KEEP SUMMER IN YOUR HEART, 40c.  
Reincarnation—Walker and Wood. 50c  
Scenes from the Life of Buddha. \$2.50.  
Selections from Buddha—M. Muller. 75c  
Self and its Sheaths, Annie Besant. 50c  
Seven Principles of Man, Besant. 40c  
Studies in Occultism—Blavatsky. 40c  
Studies in Theosophy, W. J. Colville. \$1  
Theosophical Essays, Annie Besant. 75c  
Theosophy of Vedas; cloth 60c, paper 30c  
Theory of Organic Evolution. 15c.  
Thoughts on Religion—Romanes. 50c  
Upanishads. 60c; paper, 30c.  
Voice of the Silence—Blavatsky. 75c  
Whence and Whither? Dr. Carus. 25c.

BY C. PROF. PAYSON LONGLEY.

Longley's Beautiful Songs (4 vols.) 15c each.  
Echoes from World of Song. \$1.00, postage 15c  
Only a Thin Veil Between us—Song, 30c.  
Companion to "Only a Thin Veil,"—Song 25c.

## F. H. RANDOLPH'S BOOKS.

After Death—Disembodied Man. \$2.25  
Divine Pyramider. \$3.00.  
Eulis, the History of Love. \$2  
Ghostly Land—Sup. to New Mola. 50c  
Love, Woman, Marriage. \$2  
Love, the Master Passion. \$2.50  
New Mola, or Secret of Mediumship. 50c  
Pre-Adamite Man, \$2  
Ravalette, and the Rosicrucian's Story. \$2  
Seership—Magnetic Mirror. \$2  
Soul and the Soul World, \$2

## MUSIC AND POETRY.

Aceon, a Mystic Poem—Trueman. 10c  
Asura; Poems by Mrs. Thorndyke. 75c  
Asphodel Blooms. Emma Rod Tuttle. 1.00  
Poems relating to the Spirit World and Experiences here and therein.  
Boylston Collection (words and music). 50  
California Souvenirs; Aleione. 50c  
Circle and Social Song Book Young. 20c  
Driftwood, Addie L. Ballou. \$1.25  
Echoes of Thought, Emily E. Reader. 75c.  
Echoes from Shadowland; Proctor. 75c  
Freedom's Battle Cry—Arthur Groom. 10c  
Gems of Thought, D. S. Thompson. 15c and 50c  
Gems of Inspiration, Mrs. Marcia M. Sisco. \$1  
Golden Jubilee Song Book—Mrs. Lillie.  
Guitar Without a Master. 25c  
Hercules Spanish-American War. Price. \$1.25  
Home, and Other Poems—Jesse H. Butler. \$1  
Humanity and the Man—Sharpe. 50c  
Hymns for Theists. 10c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Hymnal (words and music). 25c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Inspirational Poems, Mrs. C. A. Dean. 50c.  
Inspirational Hymns—Colville. 25c  
Kingley's Harp of David. 25c  
Lady of Nations—McCartney. 50c  
Messages from the Watch Tower. 10c  
Our Boys. 25c  
Petals from White Rose—Grumbino. 25c  
Poems and Essays, Ira C. Fuller. \$1.00.  
Poems by Edmund S. Holbrook. \$1.00  
Poems and Music, J. C. Stoddard. 30c  
Poems and Rhymes—Davis. 75c  
Poems of Progress, Lizzie Doten. \$1  
Poems and Songs—James G. Clark. \$1.10.  
Psalms of Life—Adams. 25c  
Poems of New Time. Miles M. Dawson. 1.25  
Rhymes of Science. 25c  
Sacred Melodist. 25c  
Sacred Harmonies (words & music). 25c  
Selections (For Weary Souls). McDonald. 50c  
Song King—H. Palmer. 50c  
Song of the Soul Victorious. Pittsinger. 1.00  
Spiritual Songs (words only). 10c  
Spiritual Hymnary. 35c  
Sweets—extracted from poetic flowers—10c.  
Voices of Heaven and Earth. 10c  
Voices of the Morning, J. A. Edgerton. \$1.0  
What Christmas Says to New Years. 25c  
Wreath Poems, Alice H. Petschler.



# PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

(Established in 1865.)

Station B, San Francisco, Cal.

Foreign Postage 50 cents a year extra.  
Single Copy, 5 cents.

## Local News Summary.

**Folsom 3044.**—This is the number of the telephone at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

Please consult the address-label on the wrapper of this JOURNAL to find the date to which you have paid. If the date is past, please oblige us with a remittance to move the date ahead again.

If you want books on Spiritualism, Theosophy, Astrology, New Thought, or Liberal Thought, send for the Philosophical Catalog for 1904, free.

**Sun Flower Hall**, Supreme Court building, is now available for renting. Parties desiring to hold meetings will find it to their advantage to see this large and comfortable hall which will be rented at the following low figures:

Sunday morning, \$1.25 per week  
Sunday evening, 2.00 " "  
By the week, one night, 2.00 " "  
If more than one night, 1.50 a night

Apply at the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL office, 1429 Market St.

**Wanted.**—To rent by the month a small unfurnished Hall or Store, suitable for Lodge room and Socials. Please address secretary, 1429 Market street.

To our friends contemplating an outing during the summer months—we would invite to make the JOURNAL office a friendly call, and let us know where a copy of the JOURNAL may reach them. Please do not forget that all can do a little missionary work; so speak a good word for us, and while you are away enjoying the luxuries of a vacation, remember those whose duties will not permit them to have any.

**Miss Mae Hunt's** meeting Sunday evening at Covenant hall, Odd Fellows building, was well attended by a large appreciative audience of intelligent thinking minds. The subject was selected from 1st John, 4th chap. 1st verse, and was handled in a masterly way by John Pierpont, one of the lecture guides. The subject next Sunday evening will be taken from Daniel, 5th chap. 5th verse. "The handwriting on the wall". Miss Hunt and her guides have the utmost feeling of love and sympathy for all true mediums and workers, for they are working for the uplifting of Spiritualism as a blessing to mankind.—Mrs. Julia Brown.

**Orient Hall**, 1416 Sutter street, on Sunday evening was attended by an increased number to listen to a very able and instructive address by Mr. Will C. Hodge, on the subjects of Unity and Fraternity. It is to be regretted that such lectures are not reported in full and published for the benefit of the public for it seems that many practical suggestions and useful lessons are lost. Mr. Hodge will speak in the same hall, next Sunday evening at 8 o'clock.

**Friday Night** benefit meeting in Sunflower hall, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid Society, was much better attended than usual. The audience listened very attentively to Mrs. Hall while she answered written questions, this is her first appearance in a public hall as a medium and she did credit to herself and guides. We hope to see her again with us very soon. Mrs. Robinson occupied the platform a short time in her usual happy manner. A lady from the audience favored us with music. Many strangers were present and as the proceeds are to help those in need, we hope to see larger audiences. These meetings are for our Relief Fund, who will sing or play for us and add to the interest of these meetings.—Mrs. Mayo, Chairman.

Mrs. C. Mayo Steers will assist next Friday, the 29th in an Old Fashioned Circle.

Mrs. M. A. W. Mayo will in the future reside with her daughter Mrs. Hattie M. Hitchcox at 1620 Castro St.

## SUNDAY EVENING MEETINGS.

TOMORROW.

Oriental hall—619 McAllister street, Madam Young and Mrs. Sarah Seal, Lecture and messages.

Covenant hall—Odd Fellows Building, Miss Mae Hunt, lecture and messages.

Orient hall—At 1416 Sutter St. near Franklin street, Lecture, Mr. Will C. Hodge.

**Mr. H. A. Brandt**, of Melbourne, Australia, arrived in this city during the week. Mr. Brandt is familiar with the marvelous manifestations which occurred last year in the home of Mr. Stanford, through the mediumship of Mr. Bailey, who is now in Italy. Mr. Brandt is in possession of interesting data relative to these manifestations, which we hope to give to our readers. The JOURNAL bespeaks for Mr. Brandt a cordial greeting during his sojourn in our city.

**Oriental Hall**, 619 McAllister St., was filled with an anxious audience who listened attentively to the inspired words of Mrs. Seal and the messages and Psychometric readings of Madame Young. The skeptical and the investigator are especially invited to these meetings.

**Friendship Hall**, 305 McAllister St., was well filled on Sunday night. Mrs. Meyers is one of the faithful workers, having conducted meetings in this unique little hall for a number of years, where many inquirers for the truths of our Philosophy received their first lesson. Meetings are held every evening in this Hall.

**Psychical Society** of Oakland—Mr. Will C. Hodge delivered a very interesting address to an appreciative audience on last Sunday morning at 11 o'clock. Will speak next Sunday at the same hour Subject "Sowing and Reaping."

**The People's Mission**—This new Society or movement was launched out upon the waves of the ever advancing thought and progress of our time, on the 4th of July inst. The prime mover in this new venture is Mrs. Hooker McEvoy an inspirational speaker and writer. The object of the Mission is to furnish a free Reading Room and lectures for that class who frequent questionable places for want of a place where good clothes count as a secondary matter. This is a move in a direct line with the true mission and advent of Modern Spiritualism and we hope and pray that the promoters of the Mission will find cheerful hearts and willing hands to sustain and help them to carry out this worthy project. Of course money is needed, and other articles which many families can donate toward furnishing. Reader! don't wait to be asked to help, but call on them and show by your example that you are a good missionary. Headquarters 540 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland.—EDITOR.

The JOURNAL has opened a department for the benefit of Speakers and Mediums in which they are cordially invited to make known any removal in residence or regarding their public work or any information they wish to impart to friends.

## STOMACH TROUBLES CURED

If you suffer from Dyspepsia, Stomach, Liver, or Bowel Trouble of any kind, read this liberal offer. IT WILL BE WORTH MONEY TO YOU.



Do you suffer from dyspepsia, indigestion, or stomach, liver, or bowel trouble of any kind? If you do, why not let us cure you? We do not mean help you by dosing you with a strong, stimulating Soda and Rhubarb Compound, or patent "Dyspepsia Pill." Such things will stimulate and ease temporarily, but in the end will only irritate and further weaken the already diseased and weakened membranes. We will completely and permanently cure you. We will go to the very foundation of your trouble, will remove the causes, strengthen and tone up the affected membranes, perfect the digestion, regulate and strengthen the bowels, and make you as strong and hearty as you ever were. We could give you testimonials by the thousand of those we have cured of stomach troubles in all forms and stages, but they would not tell you what the treatment will do for you. The only absolute proof is in the treatment itself, and knowing the Wonderful Cures we have made for others, and believing that we have a treatment that will positively cure any case, no matter how complicated or long standing or how many have failed in the past, that we will send a full two weeks' treatment to any sufferer desiring to give it a trial. Many are cured by this treatment alone. Why not make a trial of it yourself and learn what it will do for you? It is free. Address: Dr. Peabody's Institute of Health, 29 Main St., Battle Creek, Mich.

## A WONDERFUL INVENTION.

It is interesting to note that fortunes are frequently made by the invention of articles of minor importance. Many of the more popular devices are those designed to benefit people and meet popular conditions, and one of the most interesting of these that has ever been invented is the Dr. White Electric Comb, patented Jan. 1 '99. These wonderful Combs positively cure dandruff, hair falling out, sick and nervous headaches, and when used with Dr. White's Electric Hair Brush are positively guaranteed to make straight hair curly in 25 days' time. Thousands of these electric combs have been sold in the various cities of the Union, and the demand is constantly increasing. Our agents are rapidly becoming rich selling these combs. They positively sell on sight. Send for sample. Men's size 35c., ladies 50c.—(half price while we are introducing them.) The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

**WANTED**—Agents, Hustlers, Salesmen Clerks and everybody who wants to enjoy a good hearty laugh to send 50c for "Tips to Agents." Worth \$50 to any person who sells goods for a living. If not satisfactory your money back. Circular for stamp. The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

**Dr. Benjamin**  
Phrenology Astrology, Occult Science.  
305 LARKIN ST., room 90

**Whole Wheat Bakery.**  
1179 HOWARD ST., near 8th  
"E. L."  
(EAT TO LIVE.)

The genuine, Hygienic Whole Wheat Bread, produced from Flour made by grinding the entire wheat grain, wholesome, healthful, sanitary and unexcelled for all stomachs. Some foods cause constipation, whole wheat bread cures it. Cookies, cakes, bread and flour delivered by C. V. COOK, try him! address, 1179 Howard street, San Francisco.

**The Shrine of Silence.**  
A Book of Meditations.

By HENRY FRANK.  
273 pp., with two-color initial letters, handsomely bound in tinted buckram. Price, \$1.50. It is particularly suited for a holiday present.

Ella Wheeler Wilcox says of it: "Beautiful, interesting and most helpful." A clergyman of North Carolina writes: "It is one of the most suggestive books I have ever read, and is full of great chunks of thought."

## The Sunflower

Is an 8-page paper, printed on the Cassa daga Camp Ground, and is devoted to Progressive, Religious and Scientific Thought, Spiritualism, Hypnotism, Astrology, Palmistry, Theosophy, Psychic Science, Higher Criticism. Has a Spirit Message Department. Published on the First and Fifteenth of each month at 50c per year.

SUNFLOWER PUB. CO., Lily Dale, N. Y.

## Free Absent Treatment Test

A free psychometric diagnosis and one week's free absent treatment, for yourself or friends, may be obtained by enclosing 10 cts. for mailing expenses. Foreign countries 25 cts. Bahne Lorenzen Eckelson, O. M. D. Psy. Do.

SAMUEL CHRISTIAN GREATHEAD,  
34 N. Washington Ave.  
Battle Creek, Mich. U.S.A.

**CERTAIN SEND ME NO MONEY.**  
CURE But a statement from the publisher of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, that you have deposited with him the sum of \$25 to be forwarded to me when the Cancer is removed, or returned to you if it is not, and I will send you, post paid, my Remedy, which is painless and has NEVER failed. Edw. E. Gore, Lawrence, Kan.

C. B. Lowe, Jefferson, Okla. Cancer removed in three days.

Mrs. J. E. RAY, Conifer, Col. Cancer removed in four days.

**READERS** Of this Journal who write to any of our advertisers, either in ordering, or asking about the Goods offered, will please state that they saw the Advertisement in this paper.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

### NEW THOUGHT.

New ideas on Devine Healing Revealed through Inspiration to Dr. S. A. Richmond, these revelations the Author has revealed to the world in his wonderful book on Devine Healing. This is the first and only book of the kind ever written, it is the key to the scripture and unlocks the portals containing the secrets of Devine Healing—and reveals them unto man, it is a doctor in every house, and should be in the hand of every man, woman and child in the land. To the bedridden, to the sick and forlorn, I say take cheer and read this book spiritually and not materially, and it will heal you of every ill, your disease will gradually disappear and it will seem like a dream to you—and you will wake up out of your Rip Van Winkle sleep into a new being, and you will wonder how it is done. Send for my large illustrated circular giving full particulars, call on or address Dr. S. A. Richmond, 1224 Height st. S. F.

### Mistakes of New Thought

—READ—

### HUMAN NATURE

For May, June, July and August.  
The Four Numbers Mailed for 20 Cts.

PROF. ALLEN HADDOCK, Phrenologist.

IS THE EDITOR AND PUBLISHER  
1020 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

Phrenological examinations daily. Oral, \$1. Phrenological examinations, with chart, \$2. Typewritten analysis, \$5. Photographs same price.

WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

G. P. FRECHTEL. G. W. KEELER.  
LENA M. SNOOK.

### Golden Gate Undertaking Co.

2471—2483 Mission St.,  
San Francisco, Cal.

Telephone, Mission 102

## PSYCHIC DICTIONARY OF DREAMS.

INTERPRETING 1,000 DREAMS,

By DR. R. GREER.

This book is an oracle of destiny, foretelling by dreams and visions what will happen, and giving warning in social life, commerce and business. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

### Have Your Horoscope Cast.

Shakespeare says: "There is a Destiny that shapes our ends, rough hew them how we will." Some read it, "There is a destiny that shapes our ends rough, hew them how we will."

If you have your Horoscope cast by me, I can tell you how to avoid many of the rough places of your life, and what you will succeed better at, how to benefit your health, what kind of a person you should marry to have the best success with. I write a Horoscope of 1000 words, giving a forecast of your life with beneficial advice for One Dollar.

Send full date of birth for this to the Adept, Markville, Minn.

### OCCULT BOOK-STORE.

A Full Stock of the Newest BOOKS on ASTROLOGY, Hypnotism, Hygiene, Theosophy, Psychometry, Magnetism, Healing, Spiritualism, Mental- OCCULTISM, Science, Metaphysics, Psychology, Magic, Physiology, Mesmerism, Mind Cure, Liberalism, PALMISTRY and ALL other LINES OF NEW THOUGHT.

The only Store on this Coast where Books in these lines are kept exclusively, is located at 1429 Market St. (between Tenth and Eleventh Catalogues sent free upon application.



EVERY SATURDAY

PRICE FIVE CENTS

# THE PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

Entered as Second-Class Mail Matter, at the Post-Office in San Francisco, Cal.

Established in 1865. Truth wears no Mask, Bows at no Human Shrine, Seeks neither Place nor Applause: She only asks a Hearing

VOL. 41.

W. T. JONES  
EDITOR

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., SATURDAY, JULY 30, 1904.

1429 Market-st.  
Between 10 & 11th-Sts. No. 31

## BRAHMA.

I am the mote in the sunbeam, and I am  
the burning sun;  
"Rest here!" I whisper the atom; I  
call to the orb, "Roll on!"  
I am the blush of the morning, and I am  
the evening breeze;  
I am the leaf's low murmur, the swell  
of the terrible seas;  
I am the net, the fowler, the bird, and  
its frightened cry;  
The mirror, the form reflected, the  
sound of its echo I;  
The lover's passionate pleading, the  
maiden's whispered fear,  
The warrior, the blade that smites him  
his mother's heartwring fear;  
I am intoxication, grapes, wine press,  
and must and wine,  
The guest, the host, the tavern, the  
goblet of crystal fine;  
I am the breath of the flute, I am the  
wind of man,  
Gold's glitter, the light of the diamond  
and the sea-pearl's lustre wan;  
The rose, her poet nightingale, the songs  
from his throat that rise,  
Flint sparks, the burning taper, the  
moth that about it flies.  
I am both good and evil; the deed and  
the deed's intent,  
Temptation, victim, sinner, crime,  
pardon, punishment;  
I am what was, is, will be; creation's as-  
cent and fall;  
The link, the chain of existence; begin-  
ning and end of all.

## BORDERLAND

### AFTER DEATH—WHAT?

BY CHARLES DAWBARN.

#### CHAPTER SECOND.

It has been universally assumed and believed that life in the spirit world for those, at least, not tied to earth, combines all that mortal man could conceive as an improvement upon our life and surroundings of today.

We are told that the spirit finds himself on solid ground, with mountains, valleys, rivers, lakes, oceans and a fertile soil producing everything but weeds. He walks or floats in the atmosphere as he may choose, yet transports himself to enormous distances almost instantly

he has boats for his water, carriages for his land, and, and motors for his excursions in the air.

The land is dotted with his structures, from the charming cottage for the individual home to the grand temples where the spirits gather in masses for instruction and amusement.

Flowers, green grass, wide spreading trees, and the most luscious fruits are his to command. They have a land of peace and plenty; at least it is so called by one of Mrs. Piper's controls. Every thing responds to the will power of the spirit. And we are told, yet

by the enthusiastic believer. Everything a spirit said was counted as from a being altogether superior to mortal man. Death was the wizard who changed the fool into a wise man. And when there were discrepancies in stories told by different returning spirits concerning their personal experiences in spirit life plausible explanations were invited to silence the critic. Spirits who proved very objectionable were enrolled in a class to themselves, and said to be 'earth bound'. The others were counted as more or less advanced, and therefore with vary-

mediums; and the wisest mortal of today, evidently had become three parts a fool by the process of death. The usual spirit talk was what Huxley called 'the babble of country parsons'.

The believer knew by personal experience that returning spirits often healed the sick by magnetic treatments; they lectured through unlearned lips, and even wrote and told thrilling tales of spirit life in Beulah Land. Still everything alike was of the earth, earthy. They could prescribe for the sick, but just as the herbs and minerals were drugs belonging to earth life, so even their talk about the hereafter might be an attempt to tell the truth, but it was always put up in a capsule of mortal manufacture and flavor.

Fog-land does not exclude spirit truth of spirit experience 'over there', save with a Swedenborgian flavor of Heaven and Hell, that leaves a bad taste in the mouth after you swallow it. It has been taken in liberal doses from every medium, and at every seance, but the real trouble is that it will not digest and assimilate.

The reader may here interpose and ask 'why will it not assimilate?' He thinks he believes all about the naturalness of the next life, and its little details worked in by controls and guides who inspire mediums, and perhaps write and talk through himself. Therein is great trouble for the present unfortunate student who is writing down these thoughts. He is perpetually knocking his head against what Spiritualists call 'facts in their own experience'. He would undoubtedly become a 'slain man' were it not that the facts thrown at him cannot get through even a thin coating of common sense, at least with sufficient solidity to injure him.

We know that spirit life must be passed amid conditions very different to those of earth. This is proved by the fact that the normal mortal has no sense by which he can recognize the spirit of spirit man. Even his lungs cannot breathe any atmosphere less dense than that of earth. The mortal entering earth life takes nine months to develop a form with organs shaped to the



MISS MAE HUNT.

further, that as the spirit progresses he finds new and improved editions of a spirit's power over his surroundings.

Every spirit claims all this, and much more of the same sort, as a most satisfactory answer to our question 'After death—What?' So much, at least, has leaked through 'fog-land' for our benefit and blessing by comforting us in our hours of earthly sorrow, suffering, and unsatisfied cravings.

In the early days of spirit intercourse the limitations of 'fog-land' were not known, or even guessed

ing degree of knowledge of spirit life and its details.

The existence of a 'fog-land' as a mental state into which a returning spirit must pass, and herein he must meet a mortal if he wished to communicate, is still, for the most part counted by the believer as a poor attempt to explain the confusions and contradictions of spirit return.

Husband, wife, son, daughter, friend, have each contributed to the perplexity when attempting to communicate. They could not tell the same tale through different



conditions of this planet. And this is so, no matter how many or few are the years to be spent here. But somehow, and in some unexplained way, when the mortal body is dropped we are told he is already with another body adapted to a very different kind of life. He is not to be Born into that new life, as he was here, but is to 'burst in' already to become a citizen, save, perhaps, that he needs a few hours sleep to enable him to forget the old way of doing things in this life's 'fitful dream.'

[To be continued.]

#### A LETTER FROM MRS. GILLESPIE.

Chicago, July 13, 1904.

EDITOR JOURNAL:

Having finished my first Camp work thought perhaps you, and the friends would be interested to know to know how the "cause" is prospering. Let me say Camp Brady was a success, the opening exceeded previous ones and the promise for the whole season is favorable. Many old friends met me; a few places were vacant, the Angel of Death had left his sign in the camp since we visited there last season; but the good work goes on, and, in every place there is a most enthusiastic effort to build up the work.

I had a good visit with Mr. J. R. Francis and his charming wife at their home. Mr. Francis is an ideal newspaperman, let no one think he is working for anything but the good of Spiritualism; to talk with him is to know that the Phenomena and Philosophy both, are as dear to him as to any believer in the field; he only asks that it be presented clearly and truthfully.

I attended the Chicago League of spiritual workers, and was much interested in the lecture by Walter Derva's, short speeches by Mrs. Gladys Coolly, Mr. Gilroy, Mrs. Roys, Mrs. Burnham and others whose names I did not know, also Mrs. Irene Smith formerly of Oakland. The arguments were crisp and points well made, I hope to attend the League again before going home.

The trip is a busy one, not much play, but it is a labor of love and if the body was a little stronger would be glad to work harder, but the home ties are so strong that even with every one kind as he can be, I will be glad to see California again. I see by your paper that the "Peoples Church" flock are having a pleasant time and I am with them in spirit, it would be a pleasure to join them in person; a pleasure that will soon be mine.

My next camp is at Clinton, Iowa the last week in July, then Chesterfield, Indiana for August, then Home. With best wishes for yourself and all friends I am yours fraternally,

ANNA L. GILLESPIE.

#### GIRLS. DO YOU MAKE OTHER GIRLS LIKE YOU?

BY BEATRICE FAIRFAX

The girl who is popular with other girls is about the nicest girl of all.

It does not mean that she is not a man's girl also. It only means that she is not too much taken up with men to have time for her own sex.

There is something womanly about the girl that other girls like. She is not sharp, nor is she vain, even though she may have more attention from men than some of her less attractive sisters.

Men can always tell a nice girl by her manner with other girls.

The girl who likes only men never takes the trouble to make herself popular with girls. She thinks it is not worth while.

In this she is vastly mistaken; no girl can afford to be without friends of her own sex; all the men friends in the world won't compensate for the lack of feminine friendship.

There are always times in a woman's life when only another can understand and sympathize.

The nice girl is never what other girls call "snippy." She does not treat girls in an offhand manner and keep all her smiles for the men.

Her manner does not change the minute a man comes upon the scene.

I have seen girls who acted bored to death when with girls, but let a man appear, and lo! they were all sparkle and life.

There is no reason why a girl should not be popular with her own sex and men also.

If she is fair with her dealings to other girls and allows no petty jealousies to creep in, and does not always make them feel that she would much prefer the society of men to theirs, she is pretty sure to have lots of girl friends.

Of course there is no comparison between, a girl's friendship for a man and for another girl. It is perfectly natural that she should at many times prefer to be with the former; but all girls understand that, and expect to be occasionally left in the rear, when the right man comes along.

The girl's girl is always saying nice little things to other girls; she knows how she likes to have these things said to her, and so she does as she would be done by.

When she sees a pretty dress on another girl she remarks on it; she takes the trouble to say: "How sweet you look," or "I heard such a nice thing about you." etc.

Believe me girls, it is a great thing to be popular with your own sex.

Don't think I mean to imply that it is not a great thing also to be popular with men, for it is.

But there is a happy medium, and if you can strike it you will be loved by other girls, and both loved and respected by men.—San Francisco Examiner.

#### A PARTIAL LIST OF CAMP MEETINGS OF THE SEASON 1904.

UNITY CAMP MEETING.

Washington State Spiritualists Association Camp Meeting at Edgewood Camp, Surprise Lake, from July 31 to August 21, 1904. Closing August 22 and 23, with 8th annual convention. For particulars apply to Julian W. Smith, secretary; 1115 North Fifth street, Tacoma, Wash.

New Era, Oregon—The First Spiritualists Religious Association of Clackamas county, Oregon, will open their camp meeting at New Era, Oregon, July 2, and close July 26, including four Sundays. Camp about 18 miles south of Portland. For further information inquire of George Lazelle, Oregon City, Ore., secretary; J. H. Lucas of Portland, president.

The Lynn Spiritualists Association will hold meetings every Sunday at Unity Camp, Saugus Center, Mass., commencing June 5, and ending Sept. 25. For all particulars address Mrs. A. A. Averill, 42 Smith street, Lynn, Mass.

Island Lake, Mich.—The Island Camp, at Island Lake, Mich., 42 miles from Detroit, on the Flint and Pere Marquette railroad, commences July 10, and extends through the month of August. For full programme address H. R. La Grange, Secretary, 84 East Mont-Calm street, Detroit, Mich.

An excellent programme has been prepared for the coming season. We have under contract such speakers as mediums as B. F. Austin, G. W. Kates and wife, Amanda Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. White, D. A. Herrick, Dr. Julia M. Walton, Mrs. Margaret LaGrange, W. V. Nicum, and others. Farmer Riley will positively be with us the first two weeks of camp. Every phase of mediumship will be represented. Correspondence solicited with first class trumpet and slate-writing mediums.

Lake Brady, Ohio.—The Lake Brady Spiritualist Camp meeting opens July 3 and closes September 4. For full programme address, A. G. Kock, Akron, Ohio.

Freeville, N. Y.—The dates for the Central New York Spiritual Association Camp-meeting, at Freeville, N. Y., are from July 23 to Aug. 22, four weeks and five Sundays. Owing to the protracted and severe illness of our secretary, Miss Victoria C. Moore, I am acting secretary, to whom all letters pertaining to the camp should be addressed W. W. Kelsey, President, Cortland N. Y.

Grand Ledge, Mich.—The Grand Ledge (Mich.) camp opens July 31 and closes August 28. For full programme address J. W. Ewing, Grand Ledge, Mich.

Onset Camp—Commences July 24 and ends August 28. For full programme and particulars address the secretary of the camp, Onset, Camp.

Harmony Grove, Cal.—Camp opens July 17, and closes July 31. For particulars address Frank C. Foster, secretary, Escondido, Cal.

Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton Iowa, The camp session of the M. V. S. A., Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton Iowa, will open July 31 and close August 28. For programmes address Mollie B. Anderson, secretary, Clarksville, Mo.

Forest Home, Mich.—The fifth annual camp meeting opens at Snowflake, Mich., July 31 and closes Aug. 21. Write to Mrs. Ruth Eastman, secretary, Mancelona, Mich., Box 69, for full particulars.

Chesterfield, Ind.—Chesterfield, (Ind.) camp meeting opens July 14 and closes August 28. For programmes and other information address Lydia Jessup, secretary, Chesterfield, Ind.

Delphos Camp, Kans.—This camp meeting will begin August 5, closing August 22. Address all communications to I. N. Richardson, secretary, Delphos, Kans.

Maple Dell Park, Ohio.—The American Spiritual, Religious and Science Union will hold a camp session at Maple Dell, commencing July 24 and closing Sept. 1. Lucy King, corresponding secretary. Address with stamp, Box 45, Mantua, Ohio. The grounds will be open for family reunions, Sunday-school picnics, and Sunday meetings, etc., from June 1 to Sept. 15.

#### LETTER FROM BERKELEY.

EDITOR JOURNAL:

A few days since a lady to whom I loaned some copies of your excellent paper, said to me: 'I am reading up a little on Theosophy and I want you to tell me, if I can be a Theosophist, and Spiritualist at the same time?'

Now I want to ask some of the wise ones, of the JOURNAL readers like Moses Hull and Dr. Peebles; especially the last named, to answer this woman's question.

I confess to an ignorance of Theosophy, I've been too busy as a medium for twenty years, investigating the beauties of our own grand philosophy and its varied phenom-



ena. So many come and ask me this question, and if some one will answer it, through your paper, I shall owe them a great debt.

The Beneficial Society of Oakland of which Mrs. C. L. Gunn of Oakland is President, Mrs. S. E. Dungan of Berkely, vice-president; and Mrs. H. M. Lyons of Alameda, secretary; were royally entertained last Tuesday at the beautiful home of Mrs. Moore on Broadway.

Twenty-eight ladies, made merry in the lovely parlors of the hostess, until a most sumptuous banquet was served at high noon; Miss Sunberg aided the hostess, in decorating the table and banquet room. After luncheon, all repaired to the parlors, where reminiscences, storytelling, and social converse were the order of the day.

The president being called on, responded in her most interesting manner, in a talk on the subject of "Thought Substance," Mrs. M. I. Magee, late of the East, related some wonderful experiment while traveling in Europe, of Thought Transference, etc. between herself and husband, while thousands of miles apart.

Mrs. Drake of Oakland, read an article by a popular New Thought writer. Mrs. Dungan gave several interesting incidents of her own life some very grand thoughts were expressed by Mrs. Wood of San Francisco; the suggestions and ideas advanced by Mrs. Allen and Mrs. Gilman of Oakland in their remarks were instructive and entertaining. The hostess added her mite of interest, as did her beautiful and powerful healing guide "White Eagle" and "Big Water."

My own guides seemed drawn on to speak on the influence of certain animals upon certain mediums, and the necessity of being kind and gently humane, to the entire animal world.

In regard to the sensitiveness of animals to spirit presence and power. I have some wonderful experiments to relate at a future time, just now my time is wholly absorbed with caring for my dear husband, who is helpless with acute rheumatism, besides tending to my professional business, at 1209 Broadway, Oakland, where I shall be happy to meet JOURNAL friends when in Oakland.

Quite a little interest is expressed in the coming convention; our sincere prayer is that it may be a grand success. We forgot to say when speaking of the banquet, that we were all so glad to meet there, dear Sister Newman. Brother Newman also made himself known, and felt by all the psychics present I feel him here now, as I close this letter and he says, "The JOURNAL shall live, and the day dawn break, and the night of discouragement and doubt pass away; all hail the coming light,"

Yours fraternally,

May Fanning.

### TO LIVE OR DIE.

Which is better? To live in this mortal body, with the increasing infirmities of old age, does not commend itself to the majority. It does not seem desirable. In growing old there comes a time when death is looked forward to and welcomed. But the hope of putting on immortality in the present life alters the prospect. We do not get tired of life, but with the limitations that increasing years impose. We think of the Immortals as in a state of perpetual youthfulness. But why choose youth with its immaturities, rather than the maturity of age? The fuller life needs the vigor and enthusiasm of youth with the experience and wisdom of age. Much of the infirmity of age might be avoided with proper care in living.

Our breathing, eating, working and resting give us new life; action is life, then why should not our power of life go on increasing rather than decrease? We wear away with unnecessary burdens we carry. How few live up to the best they know.

In the forms of life around us we see coming to maturity and dying, but only dying for the renewal of life. We indeed are children of the earth, but are we not different, the beginning of a new kingdom of life, and by our experience and wisdom may we not live so as to increase our power and prolong our lives indefinitely, if this was desirable?

Death was feared for the uncertainty of the hereafter. An angry God and a place of punishment were the certainties of the future for so many. But now these have gone and in their places come love and joy for all. We have the certainty of love and joy in ourselves.

Whether we can put on immortality in this life is problematic, but it is certain we might prolong

and sweeten life by more careful living.

Is death, then, a loss or a gain? Does it hasten or hinder our progress? It may be a loss in separating us from the world before we have learned its lessons. It may be a gain in leading us sooner into the new sphere. We all agree that it is our duty to live as long and as well as we can.

Yet how many die, feeling that they had more to do. It seems right we should live till we had the feeling of work finished, not in weariness, but in readiness for a new task.

We consider death as a change, but as our knowledge in consciousness increases we will come to know more the oneness of both lives, for we die to live. Then to live or to die is gain; we have work to do in both spheres, work for our growth, and the conditions of growth are the conditions of happiness—Philo. Ex.

### CIRCLE OF LIGHT CAMP OPEN FROM MAY 15 TO OCTOBER 31.

The deep satisfaction of consciously walking with God, of living the Inner Life working in the smile of His approval and the joy of His benediction is so dear to many hearts, that Mother Virtuzia has decided to open the Camp "Retreat" on the shores of Lake Geneva, where these friends who are drawn to Peace, Harmony and Helpfulness, or who are in search for health and strength, Physically, Mentally, and Spiritually, may find a welcome rest and refreshment of Spirit.

The Post Office address after May 15, will be, Circle of Light Camp, Williams Bay, Wis.

For particulars address J. P. Cook, Sec. "C. of L." Home Center, 506 N. Central Ave., Austin Chicago, Ill.

## The Mysteries Revealed.

J. C. F. GRUMBINE'S standard books have stood the pioneer test, they now stand the crucial scientific and critical tests. They are revelations which science day by day is confirming. If these books make it plain to you that you are a supernaturally endowed being and can realize your divinity and work miracles, you have found the elixir of life. Success, prosperity, health, power, are in your grasp. Age nor youth interfere with the God given powers of the soul and these standard sovereign books are the "Eureka" of the age. Again, why are thousands sold every year to the book buying public, whose searching eyes like flash lights are centralized upon the truth? Why are these books standard after ten years of battling with materialism, atheism and false religions? Endorsed by Lillian Whiting, Henry Wood and others, because they are revelations and contain the truth about the mysteries of the universe and the soul. Send money now!

Clairvoyance cloth. How to enter the Spiritual world, see and converse with spirits, read the cabala of the soul, pierce the veil of sense and matter. Price \$1.50 reduced from \$2.00

Auras and Colors with color dictionary. A marvelous work. Price .50

Psychometry—A book which demonstrates. Price 50 cents.

Easy lessons in Inspiration, Clairvoyance, and Psychometry. price .50

Realization—How to become an adept. Price .25 cents.

Divination—Here is a wonderful treatise for a psychic or one who wishes to be. Price \$1.00

How to Remember Past Lives. Price \$1.00

Address J. C. F. Grumbine, 1285 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

MISS MAE HUNT, MEDIUM.

Q. What keeps the body alive and the heart beating when the spirit is out of a trance medium.

A. The spirit itself is not detached from the body, it is simply withdrawn and is attached to the body by a magnetic current which appears like a silver cord, were this current to be broken the heart would cease to be and physical life would be extinct.

Q. Why do spirits manifest to strangers rather than directly to their own loved ones?

A. They do manifest to their loved ones, but they are not always attuned to receive their messages. Great doubt, or deep mourning, effects the spirit after passing out, which holds them at a distance from those whom they are trying to reach. Harmony cannot be produced from an instrument that is out of tune, neither can a spirit project their influence or presence upon the vibrations of one who is not sensitive, as they must be to receive the presence of the spirit. Soft wax will receive the impression of one's hand, while other substances receive no impression. So it is with the brain force of different people. One cannot send telegraphic messages on a clothesline, neither can messages be sent directly to one who is not developed to receive them.

Q. Do physical deformities and afflictions effect our spiritual bodies hereafter?

A. No, they do not, that condition effects the physical only. Spirits appear many times with their limbs gone and with deformities with which they suffered through life, simply for identification. Those who have been blind here will have perfect vision when they rise in the spiritual body, the spirit is perfect in form. Many times children are born with deformities having been injured before birth, from cruel treatment toward the mother, and sometimes from insufficient nourishment during the period of gestation, but this only applies to the physical.

Q. Why is it that metal and rocks exhibits the "X" ray, the same as mortals when under the influence of an anaesthetic?

A. Because, rocks and metals are alive, the same as animals or mortals, they are imbued with that life force called God, and have consciousness according to their present state of evolution. There are no dead objects in the economy of God's nature, all is teeming with life from the tiny pebble at your feet to the majestic stars in the firmament above.



# PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

(Established in 1865.)  
Official Organ of the  
California State Spiritualists' Association.

ISSUED WEEKLY, AT \$1.00 A YEAR,  
AT  
1429 Market St. San Francisco, Cal.  
Between 10th and 11th Streets.

BY THE  
Philosophical Publishing Co.  
[INCORPORATED].  
J. SHAW GILLESPIE ..... President  
W. T. JONES ..... Secretary

MRS. ANNIE E. WADSWORTH.  
BUSINESS MANAGER.

W. T. JONES.  
EDITOR.  
Assisted by an Able Corps of Special Contributors.

SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 30, 1904

## A NEW DEPARTMENT.

Yielding to earnest solicitations, the JOURNAL opens this week a Question and Answer Department. This would indicate that there is a growing interest in the mind of thinkers concerning the philosophy of life here and hereafter, and a demand to know more of the New Thought Ideas, which are sweeping over the literary world today.

Judging from our Exchanges, the cause of Spiritualism is teeming with new life; and notwithstanding the fact that we have foes within and foes without our ranks, whose contentions often mar and retard our progress, yet it is gratifying to know our arisen ones are neither idle or derelict in their labor of love for the enlightenment and the uplifting of the race.

New mediums are constantly being prepared as instruments for the use of those on spirit side of life, who are capable of instructing mortals in all matters pertaining to human advancement.

Spiritualists have long since learned through communion with spiritual intelligences, that mortals are spirits while in the physical form; and this knowledge enables them to combine the forces of the embodied and disembodied spirits, under harmonious conditions, and thus establish a line of communication between the world of spirits in the flesh, and those who have passed the portals of human existence.

It is for this purpose the Question Department referred to, is opened. The Editor in an interview with spirit John Pierpont and the former Editor of the JOURNAL, Brother Thomas G. Newman, had this project under consideration, and decided to make the experiment. Miss Mae Hunt is the chosen medium through whose instrumentality the guides will undertake to answer questions. The JOURNAL therefor extends its greetings to all readers, and invites such questions as will be of a general interest, which should be addressed to the

Editor, to reach this office on Monday morning of each week. Full name and address must be given, if request is made the name will not be published.



The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

## A FRIENDLY REVIEW.

GEO. B. FERRIS.

I, an ordinary Spiritualist, happy in the belief that those upon the spirit side of life were better situated and far wiser than their brethren of earth, was much astonished and not a little dismayed to discover when reading Charles Dawbarn's article entitled "After Death—What?" that spirits "have never yet startled the world with any new grand discovery or invention." This is indeed a lamentable condition of affairs, calculated to strike terror to the heart of the timid believer who has a more or less decided faith in the potency and value of inspiration from a spiritual source. And then, as if to make his declaration more emphatic, Mr. Dawbarn informs us further that "Radium and the X-ray were not announced by spirits, and we look to mortal genius for whatever may be our next advance in knowledge and its powers for good or ill upon earth life."

This ought to make us lose faith in Spiritualism entirely and cause us to reiterate that unanswerable question so often hurled at us by the hardened skeptic—"What good is Spiritualism anyhow?" But somehow or other it fails to have the desired effect. It is merely the old, old objection presented in a different form, and to meet it in its new form is not at all difficult.

If Mr. Dawbarn will step into his library, take down a volume bearing the title "The Arcana of Spiritualism," brush off the accumulated dust and open the book at page 223, 224, 229 and 230 he will gain some enlightenment upon this subject that may cause him to doubt whether mortal genius is responsible for every invention, discovery or gain in knowledge. I quote from the above mentioned source.

"Often it is said in sorrow or with a sneer, that if the utterances of the trance speaker are those of Webster or Parker they have lost their wits; and that the prescriptions of once eminent physicians are the recipes of quacks and pretenders. Think of this subject for a moment! Would the spirit Webster follow the wanderings of a frail woman for the purpose of speaking to an audience effected only with wonder at his name? \* \* \*"

"It is not correct in reason to suppose that the statesmen of the past will gather at the Capitol, and impart their ideas to those who can at once place them before the country? But is said in reply, the Senators and Representatives are not mediums. True, not the passive tools mediums are popularly supposed to be, but who shall say that the far-reaching statement, which at times cuts through the fog and darkness, is not impression from a superior source? The spirits of statesmen would be drawn to those who made government a study, and to them would they impart their ideas.

The passive medium may write or speak in verse, claiming some great poet as the source, to the disgust of those who read or listen, and Spiritualism is scorned for the barrenness of thought and rudeness of expression, not so fast. The spirit poet would seek the poet, and with responsive soul enlarge and beautify his thoughts. \* \* \*

"If an inventor departed to the spirit world, and having some invention with which to benefit mankind, wished to impart it, he could not do so through an ignorant boor, unless he could induce absolute automatic trance, which will be scarcely possible. He would find inventors with minds turned in the same direction as his own, with whom he could become en rapport, and by stimulating their minds impart his ideas. They would not be conscious of any superior power, and would refer the result to their own unaided mentality. \* \* \*

"The great souls standing along the stream of time like beacon flames, lighting the wastes of darkness, were of this class. Thought, intense study, self-absorption, unconsciously to themselves prepared their minds for the inflowing of the tide of spiritual intelligence, and also for its understanding and radiation."

But enough has already been said to show the meaning I wish to convey, or in other words to prove that because man departs this visible world he does not necessarily cease to be a factor in its growth and development. Step by step humanity is advancing, and who shall say that our rapid progress is not due in part to the helping hands reached down to us from a higher and a better shore, to guide our footsteps into the proper path, to assume the leadership where we individually are inefficient for the task before us?

Who shall determine the place where mortal foresight gives place to immortal prescience? Or where mortal genius ends and inspiration begins? But however difficult it may be to determine the precise extent of spirit influence, there can be no doubt but that we owe much of our high development in the arts and sciences and kindred necess-

ities of civilization to the unseen and often unrecognized influence exerted upon us from the spirit side of life.—Grand Rapids, Mich.

## RUSSIAN GIRL DEVELOPS RADIO-ACTIVE QUALITIES.

HER GENERAL CONDITION NORMAL BUT EVERYTHING SHE APPROACHES IS STRANGELY AFFECTED.

The following story comes from Russia, where, of course, yellow journalism is unknown. It is, moreover, printed in the Novoe Vremya, which is as conservative a sheet as one would want to read.

It concerns a girl of 12, named Lisuba, living in Vladicaucasus, who is said to possess radio-active qualities. She has been trying to earn her living as a servant, but has been dismissed from every situation she secured on account of this unhappy endowment.

Every object she approaches is set in motion. Plates on a dresser rattle, linen hung out to dry falls on the ground, bottles rise from the table and are upset. The general condition of the girl is normal; she is quite healthy, free from any nervous trouble, and disposed to regard her magnetic powers as a huge joke.

Her parents, however, are in despair about her, as most of their neighbors declare that Lisuba is possessed by evil spirits. The local doctors have studied their case without being able to solve the enigma, so the unfortunate child will shortly be sent to St. Petersburg, to be dealt with by specialists.

The account given in the Novoe Vremya reads like a page of Hans Anderson; but the truth of the details is vouched for by its accredited correspondent at Vladicaucasus.—New York Tribune.

## STOCK FOR SALE.

MRS. ELIZA NEWMAN, widow of the late editor and publisher of the JOURNAL, THOMAS G. NEWMAN, has a few hundred shares of the Philosophical Publishing Co's stock for sale. Apply at the office of the JOURNAL, 1429 Market street.

## PLEASE TAKE NOTICE.

All remittances for subscriptions to the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, and advertising should be made payable to the Philosophical Publishing Co. By Postal or Express Money Orders and Bank Drafts. Postage stamps will be acceptable in sums of One dollar or less. ☒ Omit personal checks.

"The Great Psychological Crime" if for sale at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL. Price \$2.00



## The Gentleman From Everywhere.

BY JAMES HENRY FOSS.

The Eminent Author of  
Boston, Mass  
FIFTH EDITION

A book of 318 pages overflowing with good things. Men and women of every profession read and endorse it.

This Book will be sent to any subscriber to the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL for 80 CENTS until further notice. When accepting this very liberal offer, please add one dollar as a renewal of subscription to the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL for another year.

### MANAGER WANTED.

Trustworthy lady or gentleman to manage business in this County and adjoining territory for well and favorably known House of solid financial standing. \$20.00 straight cash salary and expenses, paid each Monday by check direct from headquarters. Expense money advanced; position permanent. Address Manager, 810 Como Block, Chicago, Ill

### Free Signs for Mediums

Clairvoyant and Descriptive Spiritual Pictures, Designed and Painted to Order, for Office, Home or Lecturing purposes, neatly done,

**D. LEVY**

35 Eighth St. Phone Howard 2477

### Dr. Nellie Beighle.

Author of BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE PSYCHIC FACTS is now on Sale, price \$2.00

**A. M. Robertson's**

126 POST ST. San Francisco, Cal.

**A. H. MACNUTT**

Pacific Granite and Marble Works

IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER OF ALL KINDS OF

Granite and Marble Monuments, Headstones, Vaults, Copings, Etc. Work Erected In or Shipped to all parts of the Pacific Coast.

374-76 Brannan St. Phone Black 5137  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

**SEXOLOGY.** There is no subject on which there is such a lack of knowledge. Persons otherwise well informed are lamentably ignorant on these lines. I make a specialty of books dealing with this subject. I handle only the very best. I will have nothing to do with trash. Interesting circulars sent for stamp. Postal cards not noticed. Address, A. W. RIDEOUT, 7 E. St. Paul St., Boston, Mass.

I am now prepared  
to execute

**JOB  
PRINTING**

IN THE LATEST  
STYLE.....

SEND IN A TRIAL ORDER.  
NO FANCY PRICES.

Parties desiring estimates on Cards, Bill Heads, Pamphlets, Circulars, or Fancy Stationery, would do well to correspond with me. Address,

THE PHILOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.  
1429 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

### LIGHT OF TRUTH.

A sixteen page weekly illustrated paper devoted to Spiritualism, Hypnotism and other occult subjects. Price \$1.50 per year. Single copies 5 cents. Address

LIGHT OF TRUTH PUBLISHING CO.,  
805 & 807 N. Front St.,  
Columbus, O.

## Eleanor Kirk's Books.

**Influence of the Zodiac upon Human Life.**—This is a volume of 180 pages, handsomely bound in cloth, giving 20 pages of explanation, and, on an average, 10 pages to each sign of the Zodiac, including in each, Mode of Growth, Occupation, Marriage, Virtues, Faults, Diseases, Government of Children, Gems, Astral Colors, etc. It explains the individual to himself, and as it requires the date of the month only, and not the year, is invaluable as a parlor entertainer. Price, \$1.00.

**Libra; or, What the Stars Told Elizabeth.**—Price, \$1.00.

**Perpetual Youth.**—Teaches the divine right to health, beauty and happiness Here and Now. Price, \$1.00.

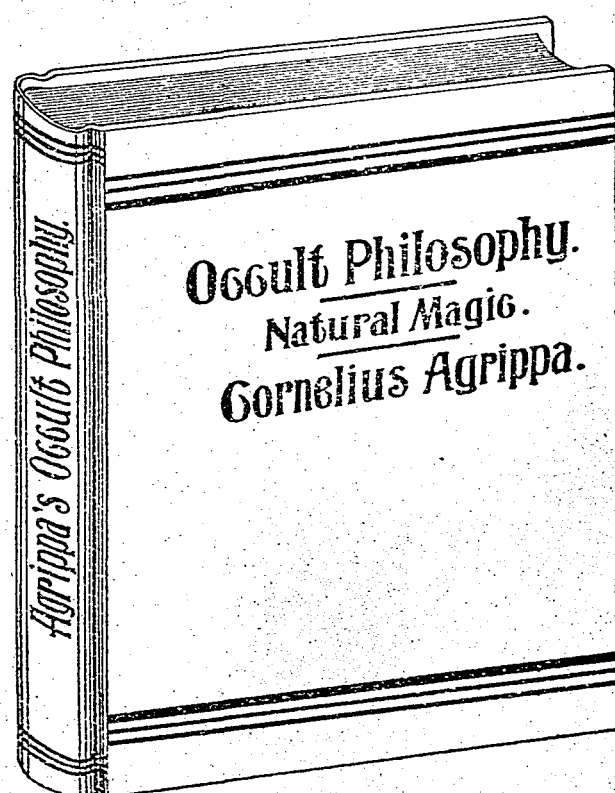
**The Bottom Plank of Mental Healing.**—Gives plain directions for the total elimination of Sin, Sickness and Poverty. Read it and heal yourself 25 cts.

**Where You Are.**—A book for Girls. 25 cents. If they know where they are they can never be lost.

**Eleanor Kirk's Idea.**—A monthly publication. \$1.00 per year.

**Prevention and Cure of Old Age.**—50 cents. For sale by Eleanor Kirk, 896 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., or at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

**Christ of the Red Planet.**—A journey to Mars and the revelations of a visitor from that planet to earth. \$1.00.



## Very Remarkable Book

**OCCULT PHILOSOPHY, or Natural Magic,** by that Mystic, Thinker, Teacher, Scholar, Statesman, Philosopher and Author—Henry Cornelius Agrippa, Counsellor to Charles V., Emperor of Germany and Judge of the Prerogative Court. \$5.00.

In 1509 Cornelius Agrippa, known as a Magician, gathered together all the mystic lore he had obtained by the energy and ardor of youth and compiled it into the elaborate system of Magic, or Occult Philosophy.

All the original illustrations, and some new ones, are found, as also various etchings of characters. The chapter on the Empyrean Heaven contains some of the much-hidden knowledge relating to the Masonic "Lost Word." The engraving is a much older plate than the work it was taken from.

WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

## The Occult Truth-Seeker

Devoted to Occult and Spiritual Philosophy

Each number contains a fine half-tone portrait of some prominent medium, lecturer, author, or worker in this sublime philosophy.

Monthly. \$1 a year. Sample copy free. Address: THE OCCULT TRUTH-SEEKER, Lawrence, Kas.

WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

## An Astonishing Offer.

Send three two-cent stamps, lock of hair, age, sex, name and one leading symptom, and your disease will be diagnosed free by spirit power.

MRS. DR. DOBSON-BARKER,  
280 North 6th St., San Jose, Cal.

## Societies and Meetings

### Society of Progressive Spiritualists

Opened their meetings November 1, at 8 p. m., Covenant hall, Odd Fellows Building, corner 7th and Market streets, San Francisco, with Mrs. R. S. Lillie as speaker, Miss Alice Severance, pianist. Seats free. All are welcome.

**A Benefit Seance** is held every Friday evening in Sun Flower hall, 305 Larkin street, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid, assisted by excellent mediumistic talent and good music. Come, join in this good work.

**Ladies' Aid Society** business and social meetings every Wednesday at 2 p. m. in headquarters of the State Association, 305 Larkin St. Take elevator.

**Children's Progressive Lyceum** meets every Sunday morning at 909 Market St., San Francisco, at 10:30. Free spiritual library. Visitors welcome. C. H. WADSWORTH.

**California Sunflower League,** adjourned its meetings until 1st Thursday in August, rooms 109-10, 305 Larkin Street, San Francisco, at 8 o'clock, p. m. MRS. ELIZABETH M. CAMPBELL Sec.

**The Peoples' Spiritual Church,** Elk's Hall, 223 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, pastor, meets on Sundays at 8 p. m. E. W. BRIGGS, Sec.

### A NEW BOOK BY HENRY WOOD

## THE SYMPHONY OF LIFE

A Series of Constructive Sketches and Interpretations.  
Fine cloth, gilt top, rough edges 300 pages \$1.25

Other Works by the same Author

**Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography**

Octavo Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents  
Eleventh edition

**The Political Economy of Humanism**

Fine cloth, gilt top, rough edges 320 pages \$1.25

**God's Image in Man**

Some Intuitive Perceptions of Truth  
Cloth \$1.00 Thirteenth edition

**Studies in the Thought World**

Fine cloth \$1.25 Sixth edition

**Victor Serenus**

A Story of the Pauline Era  
Fine cloth \$1.25 Third edition

**Edward Burton A Novel**

Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents Eighth edition

All of the above books are sold by Booksellers, or sent postpaid on receipt of price.

## VITALITY WILL HEAL YOU

**VITALITY**, edited by Walter De Voe, is filled with the words of a Christ-conscious soul. The price is but ten cents a year (bi-monthly) and it is actually healing, prospering and illuminating those who practice its precepts.

COLLEGE OF FREEDOM,  
6027 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

### Col. Hopkins' Propaganda Fund.

[This is a Fund suggested by Spirit Col. Hopkins to supply the JOURNAL to poor Spiritualists who are unable to pay.] Balance reported Dec. 1, 1903. \$22.65 Mrs. E. F. Strother..... 1.00 Prof. James Hilling..... 0.10

### MONEY IN IT . . .

Send 10c to help pay postage and we will send 100 different samples of magazines and newspapers. Biggest money's worth you ever saw. PACIFIC ADV. CO., 120 Sutter St., San Francisco.

### YOUR FUTURE

Typewritten and sent FREE if you will send your birth date and three stamps for mailing expenses. I have astonished thousands with my wonderfully correct reading of their life, past and future. I correctly reveal your future love affairs, business success, marriage mate, etc., and give advice on all affairs. Address, SHAGREN, Dpt. P. J. Box 2152. San Francisco, Cal.

## California State Spiritualist Association.

HEADQUARTERS, READING-ROOM and FREE LIBRARY—305 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal. Rooms 63 & 64, West Corridor, 3rd floor. Phone, Jessie 1632.

PRESIDENT, J. Shaw Gillespie, 1101 O'Farrell St.  
VICE-PRES., J. Munsell Chase, 1429 Market St.  
SECRETARY... W. T. Jones, 305 Larkin St., S. F.  
Corresponding Sec. P. C. Gillette, Oakland.  
TREASURER, Mrs. A. E. Wadsworth, 293 Jersey St.

### DIRECTORS:

Mrs. A. F. Brown, 1429 Market St. S. F.  
H. C. O'Brien, 706 North Bunker Hill Ave. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Fred Hardy, 1446 E. Channel St., Stockton.  
F. H. Parker, Santa Cruz, Cal.

## Mediums' Directory

[MEDIUMS' CARDS put into this Directory 25 CENTS per line per month.]

Mrs. Dr. Dobson-Barker, Healer, Box 132, San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. M. Bird, 235 Larkin street, spiritual readings daily, 10 a. m. to 5 p. m.

Medical council free. Would you like a correct diagnosis? If so send lock of hair and own handwriting. Private readings and business advice \$1.00 Mrs. B. Butland, 968 Sutter street.

Domino Readings daily. 25 cents 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. except Saturday. Test circle Wednesday and Friday evenings at 8 p. m. 10 cents. 1109 Broadway near Jones.

Mrs. Eberhardt, 267 San Jose Ave near 25th Circle Thurs. and Sun. eves.

Fred P. Evans, Famous psychic for Slate-Writing, Clairvoyance, etc. Recently from New York, endorsed by the leading spiritual societies and journals of the world. Office, 1112 Eddy St., San Francisco. Phone Scott 887.

W. R. Gardner holds meetings Sunday, Tuesday and Friday evenings, readings by appointments. 3418 26th street Phone Church 3756.

Mrs. Mena Francis, one of the oldest and reliable independent slate writing medium. 118 Haight st. San Francisco.

Mme Flagg answers questions by mail 25cts per three, additional advice given free. 3 Minnesota Ave., San Jose, Cal.

Mrs. Hondee-Rogers, Nevada House, San Jose, Cal. Circle Tues. & Fri. 8 p. m. Readings daily. S. F., Cal. Sittings daily, also by mail.

Mrs. Kate Hoskins, Medium, Lecturer and Healer. 153 West 28th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Miss Mae Hunt, Trance medium. 205 Turk St., circle Wednesday night. Readings by mail, \$1.00 including 3 questions

Removed to 1416 Sutter street.  
Mrs. Clara U. Myers, Psychic and Occult Teacher. Classes, Tues. Wed. Fri. Sp. m. Readings daily, except Sundays from 11 to 4 p. m.

A—Mrs. E. M. Miller, automatic slate writer, healer and developing medium. 2590 Mission st. cor. Twenty-second; phone, Church 2045.

C. V. Miller 1084 Bush street, Phone Larkin 4133. Materializing Seances, Sunday and Thursday's at 8 p. m.

Mrs. C. J. Meyer, spiritual & business medium. Sittings daily. Circle every eve. 385 McAllister.

Mrs. Sarah Seal, spiritual, healing and business medium, 1424 Market St., "Avon dale," S. F. Readings and treatments daily.

Mrs. J. J. Whitney, Clairvoyant Medium and Life Reader. 1206 Market St.

Mme. E. Young's test meetings Tues., Thur. and Sun. eve., Oriental Hall, 619 McAllister St. Sittings daily. Telephone South 764.



### SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in their sleep and remember all when awake. This so-called mental vision Lesson will be sent to anyone for only 10c (silver). Sold on credit. Actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever. PROF. R. E. DUTTON, Lincoln, Neb., U. S. A.

## Sixth & Seventh Books of Moses.

Contain all that is embraced by the White and Black Art, together with the ministering spirits. \$1.00; German, \$2. For sale at this office.



## Temple of the Rosy Cross,

By F. E. DOWD,

EXPLAINS:

How Spiritual Gifts may be obtained.  
The Mind and its Occult Powers.  
Love and its Hidden Mystery.  
The Magical Powers of Clairvoyance.  
The Rosicrucians and their Mysteries.  
Sexuality and Soul Powers.  
The Culture of Clairvoyance.  
The Mysteries of the Bible.  
Mediumship and Spiritual Gifts.  
The Attainment of Divinity.  
The Mystery of the Biblical Serpent.  
Cloth and gold, \$2.00.

## OCCULT FORCES.

DEVELOP your latent powers and accomplish what would otherwise be impossible. This knowledge not only increases personal influence but fortifies one against designing and unprincipled persons.

### How to Concentrate.

"Concentration; the Master Key to Psychic Development," by W. J. Colville, contains valuable matter of intense interest, on this subject, to all who desire *in any way* to benefit their condition in life. It is a marvel of condensed thought and brilliant ideas pointing a new way to success in all undertakings through the mastery of subtle forces. 10 cts.

## CONFUCIUS,

His Life and Moral Axioms, by Marceus R. K. Wright. The only copy in the English language. For sale at this office. Price, 25 cents. Postage, 2 cents.

## Good and Evil Hours.

A Perpetual Planetary Hour Book is a veritable pocket Mascot for foretelling the nature of every hour at any time and place for any undertaking. 50 pages. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

## Zelma, the Mystic.

OR, WHITE MAGIC VS. BLACK.

BY ALWYN M. THURBER.

Price, \$1.25. 380 pages. Beautifully illustrated. As an occult and metaphysical story it has never been equalled.

## The Experiences of John Brown.

The "Medium of the Rockies,"

which covers a period of about seventy years, including many marvelous escapes from savage Indians, through spirit guides—leaving the body to visit the Spirit-world—describing the methods used by Spirits to Communicate—how to Conduct a Spiritual Circle—Remarkable Manifestations of Spirit power—Prophetic visions, etc. Price 50 cents, postpaid.

## ETERNAL LIFE

By Rev. Minot J. Savage, pastor of the Church of the Messiah, New York. 10 cents. This famous sermon is calculated to inspire a demand for scientific demonstration of the continuity of life. It cannot fail to awaken an interest in any thoughtful mind. It should be scattered everywhere, and for this purpose 10 copies will be sent postpaid for 50 cents. For sale at this office.

## Your Life Told by the Stars

Parts of the Grand Man Relating to the Zodiacal Signs	Signs	Domains of the Signs	Date of the Signs
For Positive Signs	♈	Fire	Mar 21 to Apr 19
	♉	Earth	Apr 19 to May 20
	♊	Air	May 20 to June 21
	♋	Water	June 21 to July 22
For Negative Signs	♌	Fire	July 22 to Aug 23
	♍	Earth	Aug 23 to Sept 23
	♎	Air	Sept 23 to Oct 23
	♏	Water	Oct 23 to Nov 22
For Neutral Signs	♐	Fire	Nov 22 to Dec 21
	♑	Earth	Dec 21 to Jan 20
	♒	Air	Jan 20 to Feb 19
	♓	Water	Feb 19 to Mar 21

### In Which of These Signs Were You Born?

Send date of birth and 25c. for true reading of your life and possibilities. Reliability guaranteed. Address: J. E. CLEFFEN, 696 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ask for sample copy of this inspirational monthly publication, *Temple of the Rosy Cross*.

Postage Stamps may be sent to this office *only* for fractions of a dollar.

## Asphodel Blooms and Other Offerings.

By EMMA ROOD TUTTLE.

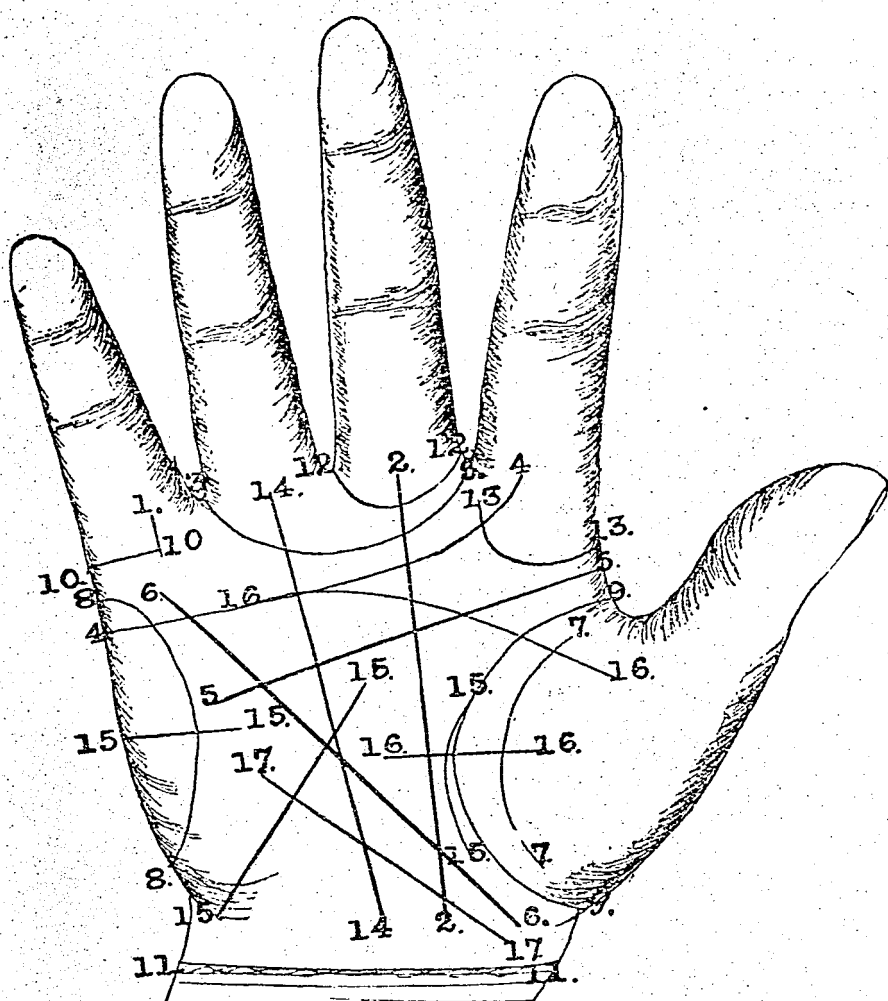
This volume contains a selection of the best poems of this gifted author and storyettes contributed by Clair Tuttle in her charming style. There are 285 pages, with six full-page illustrations, including photogravures of the author and Clair Tuttle. It is bound in blue with silver embossing.

The author requires no introduction to the spiritual public. Her songs are among the best in spiritual literature. Epes Sargent said of one of her poems that it was the equal of anything in the language, and that she was the poet of the New Dispensation. This volume fully sustains the opinion of the eminent critic.

The author says in the dedication: To those whose thoughts and longings reach into the unseen Land of Souls, this handful of asphodels, mixed with common flowers, is offered, hoping to give rest and pleasure while waiting at the way stations on the journey thither." Price, \$1.00, postpaid.

Death and Afterwards, by Sir Edwin Arnold. Price, 75 cents.

WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.



## READ YOUR OWN HAND.

### Dr. E. D. Babbitt's Works

**Principles of Light and Color.** Over 200 engravings and colored plates. Price, \$5.00, or \$5.32, postpaid. In half Russia binding, 75c extra.

A volume of nearly 600 pages. Shows a great amount of research on the part of the author. Will prove an acquisition to scientific libraries.—*New York Herald*. I think your work one of the greatest and most valuable of this century.—E. F. Goodrich, M. D., Boston, Mass.

**Marriage, with Sexual and Social Upbuilding.** 75c.

How vast the amount of good that would result from the general circulation and study of this work. The usual heavy volumes issued by medical authors do not contain any of the practical information that is included in Dr. Babbitt's work.—J. C. UNDERHILL, Chicago.

**Health and Power.**—Cloth, 50c. Is worth its weight in diamonds.

**Religion, Based on Nature and Spirit.**—A triumphant setting forth of religion as a spiritual system. Handsomely issued in cloth, 46 illustrations. 378 pages, \$1.00. In paper, 50c.

No work upon the same subject has ever exceeded in interest this book of almost inimitable value. F. J. Wilbourn, M. D., says: "I have read several works, some of which are worth many times their weight in gold, such as those written by Epes Sargent, G. B. Stebbins, Maria King, etc., but Babbitt's 'Religion,' in some points, far transcends them all.—*Spiritual Offering*.

**Human Culture and Cure.**—4 parts, 75c each.—The Philosophy of Cure, Methods and Instruments; Marriage, Sexual Development and Social Upbuilding; Mental and Psychological Forces; The Nervous System and Insanity.

Send all orders to this office.

## Mediumship and its Laws,

Its Conditions and Cultivation.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

A Book written in answer to the question: "How can I become a medium?"

On the basis of the new science of spirit, by determined laws, this work unitizes all psychic phenomena. The capabilities and possibilities of the sensitive state—mediumship—are shown, and also the necessities and limitations of that state. Sharp lines are drawn between what is spiritual and what is not. Every phase of Mediumship, Clairvoyance, Mind-Reading, Hypnotism, Automatic Writing, Inspirational Speaking, Healing, etc., and the physical manifestations, are lucidly explained and practical lessons given in the development and culture of each.

It furnishes the information every Spiritualist and every investigator desires. Price, 35 cents; by mail, 40 cts.

## The Watseka Wonder.

A narrative of startling phenomena occurring in the case of Mary Lurancy Vennum, by E. W. Stevens.

Also, a case of Double Consciousness in Mary Reynolds, by Rev. W. S. Plummer, D.D. 15 cents.

## 50 YEARS' EXPERIENCE

# PATENTS

TRADE MARKS

DESIGNS

COPYRIGHTS &c.

Anyone sending a sketch and description may quickly ascertain our opinion free whether an invention is probably patentable. Communications strictly confidential. HANDBOOK on Patents sent free. Oldest agency for securing patents. Patents taken through Munn & Co. receive special notice, without charge, in the

**Scientific American.**

A handsomely illustrated weekly. Largest circulation of any scientific journal. Terms, \$3 a year, four months, \$1. Sold by all newsdealers.

**MUNN & Co.** 361 Broadway, New York

Branch Office, 625 F St., Washington, D. C.

## AN EDUCATION FOR 10 CENTS.

Send that amount in silver or stamps to the Chicago Exchange Bureau, Dept. G. I., 517 Larrabee St., Chicago, Ill., and you will receive hundreds of magazines, catalogues, an innumerable amount of useful, interesting and educating literature.

## AUTOMATIC SPIRIT WRITING,

WITH OTHER

Psychic Experiences,

—BY—

SARA A. UNDERWOOD.

Cloth, \$1.00. Paper Covers, 50 cents.

### Opinions of those who have read it

The fact that Mrs. Underwood was an agnostic when the revelations began, the evident candor which pervades the volume, make it a work which no student of psychic science can afford to overlook.—*E. O. Flower*.

The most valuable, as it is the most unique and remarkable contribution to the literature of spiritual phenomena.—*Lillian Whiting*.

Mrs. Underwood has given facts of inestimable importance, presented in a careful, critical way.—*Lyman C. Howe*.

The evidence presented is of the most unqualified kind and character. Only personal perusal of the volume will do it justice.—*Banner of Light*.

Mrs. Underwood's experience will afford valuable aid toward the definite solution of the psychic problem.—*Progressive Thinker*.

The wise answers from some invisible intelligence which knows facts and principles unknown to either party present, make the volume unique.—*Christian Metaphysician*.

I am poor, but if I had \$100 would willingly part with it, sooner than have missed the reading of the book.—*B. B. Marshall*.

## Psychical Development

By E. H. ANDERSON,

CONTAINS

15 Lessons in Psychical Development,  
10 Lessons in New Thought Philosophy.

WHAT IS SAID OF IT

A conclusive refutation of every argument of materialism.—*Mind*.

Just what I have been looking for.—*Mrs. J. W. Young*.

The simplest in form and the easiest understood of anything I ever read.—*J. T. Renner*.

Is truly a practical work.—*Prof. Harrod*.

It contains "The Key to the Mysteries of Life"—a priceless treasure.—*Aug. Rochner*.

Plain language that any one can understand.—*Dr. H. A. Furniss*.

Thorough and practical in every detail.—*Dr. J. W. Arthur*.

Invaluable to the psychic and occult student.—*PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL*.

Cloth, \$1.50, postpaid. Address all orders to Philosophical Publishing Co., 1429 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

## OCCULTISM.

This is the only way I have of introducing myself to the many sincere and worthy occult students. I will say I was born in Egypt in 1831, educated in Europe (University of Barcelona) and sixteen years of my life were spent in the Orient, including Turkey, Persia, India and Tibet. I say in plain, honest words that I am the only man in America today that has his credentials from the Hindoo Priest and the Dalai-Lama of Tibet. I have just printed a neat little pamphlet which fully explains the unforbidden secrets of this strange country. I will send one copy FREE to sincere occult students only. Write me at once, inclosing stamp. They are going fast. Address Dr. J. T. BETTERI, 2960 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill. U. S. A.

### SELF-HYPNOTIC HEALING.

I have made a late discovery that enables all to induce the hypnotic sleep in themselves instantly at first trial, awaken at any desired time and thereby cure all known diseases and bad habits, control their dreams, read the minds of friends and enemies, visit any part of the earth, solve hard questions and problems in this sleep and remember all when awake. This so-called Mental Vision lesson will be sent to anyone for only 10c—silver. Sold on credit, actually enabling you to do the above before any charge whatever. **PROF. R. E. DUTTON**, Lincoln, Neb.

## ASTROLOGY.

Science Against Luck. Your business, love, family affairs and health correctly foretold from planetary influence at birth. Learn Astrology. Be successful. Book free. **PROF. MACDONALD**, Binghamton, N. Y.

### Free—A Complete Reading in Astrology—Your Future Revealed.

With these readings your success is assured. Don't delay. Send your address at once with full name, date of birth and personal description to **PROF. CHAS. MCKAY**, Dpt. 12, Corry, Pa.

N.B.—Remember this reading costs you nothing.



## VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER READER.

Do You Want to Read the Character of your children, friend, enemy, lover or employee better than now? Send for a circular of VAUGHT'S PRACTICAL CHARACTER-READER and a free sample of HUMAN CULTURE.

L. A. VAUGHT, Publisher. Dept. A, 314-180 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.



# BOOKS YOU SHOULD READ.

## OCCULT STORIES.

Ariel. Mary Platt Parmele. 25c  
Between Two Worlds. Reifanider. 1.00  
Edward Burton, a novel by Henry Wood  
Price, \$1.25  
El Reshid (Fairy Tale). 1.00. Paper, 50c  
Eros and Psyche. 1.50  
From over the Border. Smith. 1.00  
Golden Deeds of all Times & Lands. 30c  
Hidden Faith. Thurber. 1.00  
Heights of Himalay. Van der Naillen. 1.25  
How Edith found Fairyland. Morgan. 75c  
Jenny Ludlow. 50c  
Laurel Winners, American composers. 50c  
Lizbeth; Story of Two Worlds. Twing. \$1  
March of the White Guard. Parker. 50c  
Miss Incognito. "Don Juan." 1.50  
Occult Stories. C. W. Close. 50c  
Sermon Stories. Louis A. Banks. 1.00  
Solaris Farm. Milan C. Edson. 50c  
Shadowy Hand Story—Real Life. 75c  
Story of Jonah. Luther Townsend. 50c  
Topson Faircliff; Fools of a Day. 50c  
Trif and Trixy. John Habberton. 1.00  
Wages of Sin. Lucus Malet. 50c  
Within White Walls. Allan Emory. 50c  
Words that Burn—Browne. \$1; paper, 50c

## THEOSOPHY, BUDDHISM, ETC.

Ancient India—Science of Language. 25c  
Astral Plane, C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Astral Worship—J. H. Hill. \$1.00.  
Aura, or The Luminous Mist. 5c.  
Awakening of Faith. Teitaro Suzuki. \$1  
Bagavad Gita, 25c, 60c and \$1  
Birth & Evolution of Soul, A. Besant. 35c  
Buddhism; its Christian Critics. 50c.  
Building of the Kosmos, A. Besant. 75c  
Clairvoyance—Leadbeater. 80c.  
Dawn of a New Era—Dr. P. Carus. 15c  
Death, and After, Annie Besant. 40c  
Devachanic Plane, C. W. Leadbeater. 40c  
Dogma of Reincarnation. Lockwood. 25c  
Double Consciousness—Binet. 15c.  
Esoteric Buddhism—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.25  
First Steps in Occultism, Blavatsky. 50c  
Glossary for Theosophical Students, 75c  
Gospel of Buddha—Dr. Carus. 35c.  
Growth of the Soul—A. P. Sinnett. \$1.50  
Hebrew & Christian Mythology. Ladd. 75c.  
Indian Religions. Book of Vedas. 75c  
Introduction to Theosophy, Besant. 10c  
Invisible Helpers—Leadbeater. 50c.  
Karma, Annie Besant. 40c  
Karma; a Story of Early Buddhism. 75c  
Key to Theosophy, H. P. Blavatsky. \$2  
Exposition in the form of Questions and  
Answers, of its Ethics, Science and Philo-  
sophy.  
Krishna and Krishnaism—Mullick. 75c.  
Light on the Path—M. C. 25c and 75c.  
London Theosophical Society Reports. 35c  
Man and his Bodies, Annie Besant. 40c  
Martin Luther—Freitag. 25c.  
Memory of Past Births. Johnson.  
Occult World. Sinnett. 1.25  
Ocean of Theosophy—Judge. 35c.  
Outline of Buddhism—Nagao. 15c.  
Outline of True Sect of Buddhism. 10c  
Path of Discipleship—Anna Besant. 75c  
Philosophy of Ancient India. 25c.  
Redemption of the Brahman—Garbe. 25c  
Reincarnation, Annie Besant. 40c

## MAGIC, FORTUNE-TELLING, ETC.

Astrological Playing Cards. 75c  
Aristotle's Book of Fate and Dreams. 15c  
Cagliostro's Book of Destiny. 25c  
Everlasting Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Golden Wheel Fortune-Telling. 50c  
Gypsy Queen Fortune-Teller. 10c  
Gypsy Dream Book & Fortune-Teller. 25c  
How to Read Cards & Dream Book. 20c  
Magic Mirrors. 1.00 to 5.00  
Mother Carey's Dream Book. 15c  
Mother Shipton's Fortune-Teller. 30c  
Mystic Circle Fortune-Teller. 25c  
Twentieth Century Fortune-Teller. 25c  
White & Black Magic. Hartmann. 2.50

## BENJAMIN FAY MILLS LECTURES.

Dead Gods. 10c  
Divinity of Man. 10c  
Divine Man in the Divine Universe. 10c  
Gospel of Going on. 10c  
Learning to Love. 10c  
Living God. 10c  
Morals of San Francisco. 10c  
Religion in the 20th Century. 10c  
Religion of Jesus. 10c  
Riddle of the Universe. 25c  
Truth about the Bible. 25c  
Tyranny of the Dead. 5c  
What is Theosophy? 10c

## MENTAL SCIENCE AND HEALING.

Apparitions and Thought Transference. \$1.50  
Attainment of Happiness; Boehme. (7) \$1.50  
Biochemic System of Medicine; Dr. Carey. \$2.50  
Bottom Plank of Mental Healing, Kirk. 25c.  
Cady—Lessons in Truth. 25c  
Finding the Christ in Ourselves. 15c  
God's Hand, etc. 10c  
Oneness with God. 15c  
Trusting and Resting. 10c  
Brain and the Bible; Mental Science—Beall. \$1  
Christian Science—R. Heber Newton. 25c  
Christology—Oliver W. Sabin. \$1.00  
Science of Life and Happiness; Healing  
Exemplified; gives Rules and Formulas.  
Concentration & Inspiration; Sara Thacker. 50c  
Condensed Thoughts on Christian Science, 25c  
Consciousness; Being, etc., Dr. Burgess. 25c  
Conquest of Fate—C. W. Close. 25c  
Cramer—Basic Statements (Divine Science) 50c  
Big Truths for Little Folks. 50c  
God Incarnation. 25c  
Lessons in Science and Healing. \$1.75  
What is Divine Science? 20c  
Directions for Beginners. 10c  
Discourse on Method; Descartes. 25c  
Divine Science and Healing. M. E. Cramer. \$2  
Educator, —Cause and Cure, Dr. Conger. \$3.  
Experience; Growth of the Soul, Howard. 15c  
First Lessons in Christian Science. 25c  
From Poverty to Power. James Allen. \$1.00  
Gestefeld, Ursula—Builder and the Plan. \$2  
Invaluable for all who seek Self-Mastery  
and to become comparatively independent of  
circumstances.  
Breath of Life; Self-treatment. 50c.  
How to Control Circumstances. \$1.00  
How we Master our Fate. 75 cts.  
Metaphysics of Balzac. \$1.  
Healing Without Medicine. Prof. Todd. \$1.00  
Heal Thyself. Rivero. 25 cents.  
Healing and the Occult Sciences, Walrond. 15c  
Healing—Causes and Effects, Dr. Phelon. 50c.  
Health Germs—Stockham. 25c  
Healing from Unseen Helpers, Weatherford. \$1  
Helps for Weary Souls; Geo. MacDonald. 50c  
Holding On and Letting Go, Gordon. 10c each.  
How to Heal, Fannie B. James. 10c  
How to Live Forever—Gae. \$1.00.  
A Scientific Explanation of Physical Im-  
mortality and the Laws of Being.  
I Am Sermons—Shelton. 50c  
I am that I am. 10c  
Ideals for Invalids, Mead. 25 cents.  
Influence of Fear in Disease, Holcombe. 10c  
Influence of Thought—Anna Vaile Switzer. 25c  
Karezza; Ethics of Marriage. Stockham. \$1;  
Key to Magnetic Healing. J. H. Strasser. \$5  
Lessons in Mental Science—Schofield. 10c  
Lessons on Mental Science—Schofield. 10c  
Life is Worth Living—Eve. 25c  
Light That is in the Dark. Brabury. 75c  
Practical Essays on the Higher Spiritual  
Faculties, showing how to take First Steps  
in the Realization of Power and Inspiration.  
Magnetic Healing. H. C. Murphy. \$2.0  
Manual of Mental Science—Fowler. \$1  
An Argument for Physical Immortality.  
Mastery of Fate—Dr. P. Braun. 50 cents.  
Mental Healing—Geo. P. Foote. 25c  
Mental Healing Made Plain. Kate Boehme. \$1  
Mental Science as explained by Phrenology. 50c  
Mental Suggestion; L. Ochowicz. 30c  
Menticulture—True Living—Fletcher. \$1  
Mind Culture—Walter De Ve. 25c  
Militz, Mrs.—Primary Lessons. \$1 00  
All Things are Possible. 10c  
Sermon on the Mount.  
Wonderful Wishers of Wishingwell. 15c  
Nature Cure—Conger. \$1.50.  
Nothing Ever Happens—A. M. Thurber. \$1.00  
A Story giving a beautiful conception of  
human life and people generally.  
Perfect Health; One who has it. Haskell. \$1  
Perpetual Youth—Eleanor Kirk. \$1  
Philosophy of Mental Healing. Whipple. \$2.  
Power of Thought on Disease, Holcombe. 15c  
Power Through Repose—A. P. Call. \$1.00  
Practical Methods for Success—Butler. 10 cts.  
Prevention and Cure of Old Age. E. Kirk. 50c  
Prentice Mulford—Your Forces and How to  
Use Them. Single essays, 25c each. Bound  
volumes, \$2.00 each.  
Psychopathy, Spirit Healing; Richmond. \$1.50  
Question of Consciousness. Burgess. 25c  
Regeneration—Dowd. \$1.00  
The author, F. B. Dowd, discusses the in-  
ception and object of human life.  
Science of Thought—Miller. 25c  
Soul Help for Invalids, Mead. 25c  
Source of Opulence. C. W. Close. 10c  
Sparks from the Infinite. Uriel Buchanan. 10c  
Spiritual & Material Attraction. DelMar. 75c  
Strong Will—Charles G. Leland. \$2.00  
How to develop and strengthen Will Power,  
Memory and other faculties of the Mind.  
Success, the Key that Unlocks it, Gordon. 25c  
Telepathy and Mental Healing—Mellott. 25c  
Truth and Destiny. Uriel Buchanan. 25c  
Varying Planes; Mental Healing; Andrews. 15c  
Vibration, T. J. Shelton. 50 cts.  
Victory of the Will, Victor Charbonnel. \$1.50  
Vita: Perpetuation of Youth—H. Squiers. 60c  
What the World Wants—G. B. Moore. 50c  
A treatise on Self-Healing, Progress, De-  
velopment, Happiness and Healthy Life.  
Where Dwells the Soul Serene; Davis. \$1.25  
It is a plea for all that is true and vital,  
suggesting love and peace.

## WORKS BY PROF. S. A. WELTMER.

Intuition (a lecture). 25c  
The development of the Powers of the Soul  
and their conscious possession.  
Lessons in Home Method of Healing (illstr.) \$5  
Mystery Revealed, Weltmerism Hand-Book. \$5  
Regeneration, cloth, \$1.00  
Self-Reliance, Key to Business Success. \$1.00  
Telepathy & Mental Healing. Weltmer. \$1  
The Real Man, and Nature, paper, 25c  
Wilmas, Helen—Search for Freedom. \$1.50  
Ascent Treatments: Course of Instruction. \$2  
Blossom of the Century. \$1  
Beginning of Day. 25c  
Conquest of Death. \$3.00  
Conquest of Poverty; paper, 50c  
Healing Formula. 15c  
Oh, World, etc., Vols. 1 and 2, 50c each  
Self-Treatment. 10c  
Universal Undertone. 15c  
20 Lessons in Mental Science, \$5; 25c each  
Wood, Henry—God's Image in Man. \$1

Edward Burton (a novel). \$1.25  
Ideal Suggestion. Paper, 50c; cloth, \$1.25  
A Restorative System for Private Use,  
after a Study of the Laws of Mental Healing.  
Political Economy of Humanism. \$1.25  
Studies in the Thought World. \$1.25  
Symphony of Life. \$1.25  
Constructive sketches and interpretations.  
Words, by E. G. 15c  
Words Suggesting How to Heal, 15c  
Zugassent's Discovery. Geo. N. Miller. 25c

Harbinger of Health. \$1.50.  
Harmonial Man—Thoughts for Age. 75c  
History and Philosophy of Evil. 75c  
Inner Life—Mysteries Explained. \$1.50  
Magic Staff; Autobiography. \$1.75.  
Memo. of Magnetism, Clairvoyance, \$1.50  
Penetralia—Harmonial Answers. \$1.75  
Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. \$1.25  
Philosophy of Special Providences. 50c.  
Principles of Nature. \$3.50.  
Stellar Key to the Summerland. 50c, 75c.  
Tale of a Physician, or Seeds of Crime. \$1  
Temple—Diseases of Brain & Nerves. \$1.50  
Views of Our Heavenly Home. 75c; p. 50c

## BOOKS BY DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

Biography of Dr. Peebles. E. Whipple. \$1.25  
Christ—Jesus, Man, Medium, Martyr. \$1.25  
Christians' Hell and Damnation. 15c  
Death Defeated; How to Keep Young. \$1.00  
Did Jesus Christ Exist? 25c.  
Hell, Revised and Modernized. 10c.  
Immortality—Employments Hereafter. 50c & \$1  
India and Her Magic. 10c.  
Jubilee Lectures; Hydesville, Rochester, etc. 35c  
Lecture on Salvation, Death, etc. 25c.  
Pentecost: New Heaven and New Earth. 10c  
Review of Kipp's Abuse of Spiritualism. 15c  
Seers of Ages, their Trances, Visions, etc. \$1.25  
Spiritualists and Spiritualism 15 cents  
Spiritual Harp; Hymns, Anthems, (music) \$1.25  
The Soul; its pilgrimages and destination 15c  
Three Journeys Around the World. \$1.50  
Vaccination a Curse & Breeder of Disease. \$1.25

## BOOKS BY ABBY A. JUDSON.

Bridge between Two Worlds. \$1; paper, 75c.  
It shows how Souls may come into closer  
connection with the Spirit World.  
From Night to Morn. 15 cents.  
Happy Year; or, 52 Letters. 178 pages. 75c  
Why She Became a Spiritualist. \$1.00  
Giving her Methods of going under spirit  
Influence and Communications from her Mi-  
sionary Father and Mother.

## BOOKS BY SPIRIT FARADAY, ETC.

Apollonius of Tyana (Jesus a Fiction). 75c.  
Development of Spirit after transition. 10c.  
Dissolution, or Physical Death. 5 cts.  
How Evil Spirits Influence Mortals. 10 cts.  
Man Makes his Body, H. A. Budington. 10c  
Mental Action; or How we Think. 15 cts.  
Mental Evolution, Intellectual Development. 15c  
Origin of Life, and Evolution of Spirit. 10c.  
Pathway of the Soul—Budington. 10c  
Progression and Evolution of Man. 15c.  
Relation of spiritual to material Universe. 15c  
Relation of Science to the Phenomena. 10 cts  
Science of Spirit Return—Dawbarn. 10c

## Henry Harrison Brown's Pamphlets.

HOW TO CONTROL FATE THROUGH  
SUGGESTION, by Henry Harrison Brown.  
Thought being a form of Force, it is here  
handled as the other forms of Force have  
been handled by scientists, and Sugges-  
tion is shown to be the means of its con-  
trol. 65 pages, 25c. Postage 2c.  
MAN'S GREATEST DISCOVERY. 60 pp.  
Price, 25c. Subjects: Thought as Power;  
Telepathy—the Missing Link; The Ulti-  
mate of Power; Life—its Potential  
Power; Vibration; Victory over Death.  
NOT HYPNOTISM, BUT SUGGESTION, by  
Henry Harrison Brown. The author  
claims that the Principle of Suggestion  
is the underlying one in life and that the  
phenomena in question teaches the most  
important lessons concerning Mind that  
have ever been presented. 60 pages.  
25c. Postage 2c.

## FREE-THOUGHT BOOKS.

Asmodeus, or Devil on Two Sticks. 50c  
Atheist vs. Theist—Emil Lundstrom. 25c  
Bacon's Paradoxes. 10c.  
Bible God—Mrs. M. Turner. 25c.  
Bachelor of Salamanca. 50c.  
Davidson's Canon of the Bible. 50c.  
Father Tom and the Pope. 25c.  
History of the Bible—Keeler. 50c.  
Ingersoll—About the Holy Bible. 25c. Blas-  
phemy, 25c. Controversy, 25c. Christian  
Religion, 25c. Crimes Against Criminals,  
25c. Foundations of Faith, 25c. Interviews  
on Talmadge, 50c. Ingersollia, 50c. Is Suic-  
ide a Sin? 25c. Jesus and Ingersoll, 15c.  
Myth and Miracle. 25c. Man, Woman and  
Child, 25c. Some Mistakes of Moses, 25c.  
Shakespeare—a Lecture, 25c. Some Reasons  
Why. 25c. On the Devil, 25c. Thomas  
Paine, 25c. Why I am an Agnostic, 25c.  
Which Way—a Lecture, 25c.  
Life of Jesus. Renan. (Paper). 50c  
Man, Whence and Whither? 50c.  
Men, Women and Gods—Gardner. 50c.  
Merry Bachelor. Alain Rene LeSage. 50c  
Paine—Age of Reason, 25c.  
Common Sense, 15c.  
Crisis, 50c.  
Life (illustrated), 50c.  
Rights of Man, 25c.  
Reasons for Unbelief—Viardot. 25c.  
Strike of a Sex. Miller. 25c  
Sunday under three heads—Dickens. 25c  
Superstition in all Ages—Meslier. 50c.  
Taber's Faith or Fact. \$1.00.  
Tallyrand's Letter to the Pope. 25c.  
Vanillo Gonzales, or Merry Bachelor. 50c  
Vicar of Savoy—Roussseau. 25c.  
Volney's Ruins of Empires. 50c

## Voltaire—Christian Religion. 25c.

Man of Forty Crowns, 25c.  
Ignorant Philosopher, 25c.  
Micromegas, 25c.  
Philosophy of History, 25c.  
Sage and Atheist, 25c.  
Pocket Theology, 25c.  
Zadig, or Fate, 25c.  
Wisdom of Life—Schopenhauer. 25c.  
Will in Nature—Schopenhauer. 50c.  
Wilderness of Worlds—Morehouse, 1, \$

BY H. W. BOOZER.

Inspiration's Voice (music book). \$1.00.  
River of Life—song (sheet) and refrain. 30c  
My Brother and I—song (sheet). 30c.  
Youthful Days—song (sheet). 30c.  
Love from Beyond the Gates—song (sheet). 30c

## Works by Mrs. Elizabeth Fawcett.

Applied Concentration; How to do it. 25c  
It tells how to work out the highest ideals  
and obtain that which is most desired.  
Experiences in Self-Healing. 50c.  
It gives explicit Directions How to Heal  
Yourself through the Powers of the Spirit.  
How to Grow Successful. 50c  
This is a Text Book for Success.  
How to Cook Meals Without Meat. 25c  
It tells How to Prepare each Dish on the  
Vegetarian Plan.  
How to Wake the Solar Plexus. 25c  
It gives clear, concise and practical Direc-  
tions for Self-Development.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS' BOOKS.

Answers to Ever-Recurring Questions. 1.50  
Approaching Crisis; Truths, Theology. \$1  
Arabula, or The Divine Guest. \$1.50.  
Beyond the Valley (seq. to Magic Staff). 1.50  
Children's Progressive Lyceum. 50c  
Death and the After Life. 75c  
Diakka, and Their Victims. 25c & 50c  
Events in the Life of a Seer. \$1.50  
Fountain, with Jets of New Meanings. \$1  
Free Thoughts About Religion. 75c.  
Genesis & Ethics of Conjugal Love. 75c.  
Great Harmonia (5 vols.) \$1.50 each.

BY DR. C. W. HIDDEN.

ORGAN IN THE CORNER, a sweet song, 40c.  
TIL SING AGAIN DOWN BY THE SEA, 40c.  
KEEP SUMMER IN YOUR HEART, 40c.  
Reincarnation—Walker and Wood. 50c  
Scenes from the Life of Buddha. \$2.50.  
Selections from Buddha—M. Muller. 75c  
Self and its Sheaths, Annie Besant. 50c  
Seven Principles of Man, Besant. 40c  
Studies in Occultism—Blavatsky. 40c  
Studies in Theosophy, W. J. Colville. \$1  
Theosophical Essays, Annie Besant. 75c  
Theosophy of Vedas; cloth 60c, paper 30c  
Theory of Organic Evolution. 15c.  
Thoughts on Religion—Romances. 50c  
Upanishads. 60c; paper, 30c.  
Voice of the Silence—Blavatsky. 75c  
Whence and Whither? Dr. Carus. 25c.

BY C. PROF. PAYSON LONGLEY.

Longley's Beautiful Songs (4 vols.) 15c each.  
Echoes from World of Song. \$1.00, postage 15c  
Only a Thin Veil between us—Song, 30c.  
Companion to "Only a Thin Veil," Song 25c.

## P. B. RANDOLPH'S BOOKS.

After Death—Disembodied Man. \$2.25  
Divine Pyramider. \$3.00.  
Eulis, the History of Love. \$2  
Ghostly Land—Sup. to New Mola. 50c  
Love, Woman, Marriage. \$2  
Love, the Master Passion. \$2.50  
New Mola, or Secret of Mediumship. 50c  
Pre-Adamite Man, \$2  
Ravalette, and the Rosicrucian's Story. \$2  
Seership—Magnetic Mirror. \$2  
Soul and the Soul World. \$2

## MUSIC AND POETRY.

Aceon, a Mystic Poem—Trueman. 10c  
Aestria; Poems by Mrs. Thornydyke. 75c  
Asphodel Blooms. Emma Rod Tittle. 1.00  
Poems relating to the Spirit World and  
Experiences here and therein.  
Boylston Collection (words and music). 50  
California Souvenirs; Aleione. 50c  
Circle and Social Song Book. Young. 20c  
Driftwood, Addie L. Ballou. \$1.25  
Echoes of Thought, Emily E. Reader. 75c.  
Echoes from Shadowland; Proctor. 75c  
Freedom's Battle Cry—Arthur Groom. 10c  
Gems of Thought, D. S. Thompson. 15c and 50c  
Gems of Inspiration, Mrs. Marcia M. Sisco. \$1  
Golden Jubilee Song Book—Mrs. Lillie.  
Guitar Without a Master. 25c  
Heroes Spanish-American War, Price. \$1.25  
Home, and Other Poems—Jesse H. Butler. \$1  
Humanity and the Man—Sharpe. 50c  
Hymns for Theists. 10c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Hymnal (words and music). 25c  
Hymns of the Morning. 50c  
Inspirational Poems, Mrs. C. A. Dean. 50c.  
Inspirational Hymns—Colville. 25c  
Kingley's Harp of David. 25c  
Lady of Nations—McCartney. 50c  
Messages from the Watch Tower. 10c  
Our Boys. 25c  
Petals from White Rose—Grumbine. 25c  
Poems and Essays, Ira C. Fuller. \$1.00.  
Poems by Edmund S. Holbrook. \$1.00  
Poems and Music, J. C. Stoddard. 50c  
Poems and Rhymes—Davis. 75c  
Poems of Progress, Lizzie Doten. \$1  
Poems and Songs—James G. Clark. \$1.10.  
Psalms of Life—Adams. 25c  
Poems of New Time. Miles M. Dawson. 1.25  
Rhymes of Science. 25c  
Sacred Melodist. 25c  
Sacred Harmonies (words & music). 25c  
Selections (for Weary Souls). McDonald. 50c  
Song King—H. Palmer. 50c  
Song of the Soul Victorious. Pittsinger. 1.00  
Spiritual Songs (words only). 10c  
Spiritual Hymnary. 35c  
Sweets—extracted from poetic flowers—10c.  
Voices of Heaven and Earth. 10c  
Voices of the Morning, J. A. Edgerton. \$1.0  
What Christmas Says to New Years. 25c  
Wreath Poems, Alice H. Petschler.



# PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL

[Established in 1865.]

Station B, San Francisco, Cal.

Foreign Postage 50 cents a year extra.  
Single Copy, 5 cents.

## Local News Summary.

**Folsom 3044.**—This is the number of the telephone at the office of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.

Please consult the address-label on the wrapper of this JOURNAL to find the date to which you have paid. If the date is past, please oblige us with a remittance to move the date ahead again.

If you want books on Spiritualism, Theosophy, Astrology, New Thought, or Liberal Thought, send for the Philosophical Catalog for 1904, free.

**Sun Flower Hall.** Supreme Court building, is now available for renting. Parties desiring to hold meetings will find it to their advantage to see this large and comfortable hall which will be rented at the following low figures:

Sunday morning,	\$1.25 per week
Sunday evening,	2.00 " "
By the week, one night,	2.00 " "
If more than one night,	1.50 a night

Apply at the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL office, 1429 Market St.

**Wanted.**—To rent by the month a small unfurnished Hall or Store, suitable for Lodge room and Socials. Please address secretary, 1429 Market street.

To our friends contemplating an outing during the summer months—we would invite to make the JOURNAL office a friendly call, and let us know where a copy of the JOURNAL may reach them.

Please do not forget that all can do a little missionary work; so speak a good word for us, and while you are away enjoying the luxuries of a vacation, remember those whose duties will not permit them to have any.

**Orient Hall,** 1416 Sutter street, on Sunday evening was attended by an increased number to listen to a very able and instructive address by Mr. Will C. Hodge, on the Higher teachings of Spiritualism. The address was replete with logical and philosophical arguments illustrating the reasonableness of the Spiritualistic teachings, concerning human existence and the manifestation of nature's law. There will be but one more opportunity to hear this eloquent speaker prior to his return to San Diego. The closing lecture will be given on Sunday evening, July 31st (tomorrow) at the same hall.

**Miss Mae Hunt's** meeting Sunday evening at Covenant hall, Odd Fellows building, was well attended by a large appreciative audience of intelligent thinking minds. Theodore Parker, the grand orator and abolitionist of the early sixties held the attention of the audience, who drank in every word that fell from the lips of the medium, as the parched earth absorbs the rain. We have the promise of the pleasure of listening to Robert Ingersoll in giving his experience and reception in spirit life, a synopsis of these lectures will be given to the spiritual press in due time. These meetings will present different phases to meet the needs of the people as they unfold in spiritual aspiration.—Mrs. Julia Brown.

**Orilla Sisterhood** and a few friends were richly entertained and instructed by the guides of Mrs. J. W. Crawford, who gave an address on Tuesday of this week at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Benson 1831 Buchanan St. The address was a remarkable one, in that it was divided into sections. No less than four spirits who were in earth life, well known as men of letters, who shaped and moulded public opinion, who by precept example and teaching made the world better for having lived in it. Each of these from their point of view marked out the future glory of our philosophy and its ever advancing influence over the destinies of the race.

**Who are You.**—Some one ordering Books from this office omitting name and address, the Post-mark was Stockton Cal. Please advise us.—Editor.

## SUNDAY EVENING MEETINGS.

TOMORROW.

**Oriental hall**—619 McAllister street, Madam Young and Mrs. Sarah Seal, Lecture and messages.

**Covenant hall**—Odd Fellows Building, Miss Mae Hunt, lecture and messages.

**Orient hall**—At 1416 Sutter St. near Franklin street, Lecture, Mr. Will C. Hodge.

**Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie** was a passenger on an Illinois Central Railway train last week during a collision, receiving a few bruises and being severely shaken up. Her friends will be pleased to know that she escaped a more serious injury and that she will soon recover from the effects of the accident. This accounts for the absence in this issue of the usual messages from "Alice." Let all her "children" here send their kind and healing thoughts for her speedy recovery and safe return to her home.

**Friday Night** benefit meeting in Sunflower hall, under the auspices of the Ladies Aid Society, was a success. Mr. H. S. Brandt of Melbourne, Australia, was present and favored us with fine music, a pleasant talk and a few psychometric readings. We hope to hear him again very soon. Mrs. Stoddard followed and nearly every one received a word from their friends in Spirit. May the Angels bless such willing workers. Freely they give, freely may they receive. We thank all who have so kindly responded to our call. Many have promised their help. So come one and all and hear from your loved ones in spirit life. Mrs. Mayo, Chairman.

An enjoyable social and entertainment was held at the residence of Mrs. Welk, 142 9th st., Wednesday, July 20, under the auspices of the Bible Spiritual Church. Among those present were Mr. and Mrs. Bowker, Mrs. Welk, Misses Ruggles, Mrs. Ruggles, Mrs. Jones and daughter of Oakland, Mrs. Church, Mrs. Badershok, Mr. Swan, Mrs. Drukke, J. W. Wilson, Prof. A. M. Jones, Prof. A. W. Wilson, Monroe J. Orr, Mr. Kite, Chas. Logwood and Master Freddie Welk.

A number of articles, useful and beautiful, were donated by the ladies and the feature of the evening was an auction, at which the articles were sold for the benefit of this church, and a handsome sum was realized. Music and singing were enjoyed until a late hour, when refreshments were served, making a very pleasant evening.

Mrs. M. L. Bowker, Sec'y.  
1272 Howard St.

The JOURNAL has opened a department for the benefit of Speakers and Mediums in which they are cordially invited to make known any removal in residence or regarding their public work or any information they wish to impart to friends.

## Oakland Notes.

Oakland, Cal, July 25, '04.

W. T. JONES,  
Sec'y Cal. S. S. A.,

DEAR SIR AND BROTHER:

As per your letter and suggestions all chartered societies of Oakland were notified to attend a meeting at 713 25th st., for the purpose of selecting and securing a hall in which to hold the next State Spiritualists' Convention. The Oakland Society and the Psychical Society were represented. We are pleased to inform you that a hall has been rented and a deposit paid on same. This meeting was adjourned to meet again on Monday August 1st, at 713 25th st., Oakland.

J. L. Palinbaum,  
A. E. Gilman,  
Sol. Palinbaum,  
of the Oakland Society.  
V. A. Tambling  
of the Psychical Society.  
Committee.

## San Jose News.

The meetings of the 1st Spiritual Union still continue, having decided to have no vacation. Many are away at the coast, but for the sake of those who cannot go it was thought best to "hold the fort." We are having good conference meetings at 11 a. m. and Mrs. M. A. Stone of Santa Barbara lectures the first half of the evening, and Mrs. E. Holmes gives messages or reads articles the remainder. Each of the above ladies give good satisfaction. Our semi-monthly socials are well attended and greatly enjoyed by all present.

Mrs. H. L. Bigelow, Vice-Pres.

## A WONDERFUL INVENTION.

It is interesting to note that fortunes are frequently made by the invention of articles of minor importance. Many of the more popular devices are those designed to benefit people and meet popular conditions, and one of the most interesting of these that has ever been invented is the Dr. White Electric Comb, patented Jan. 1 '99. These wonderful Combs positively cure dandruff, hair falling out, sick and nervous headaches, and when used with Dr. White's Electric Hair Brush are positively guaranteed to make straight hair curly in 25 days' time. Thousands of these electric combs have been sold in the various cities of the Union, and the demand is constantly increasing. Our agents are rapidly becoming rich selling these combs. They positively sell on sight. Send for sample. Men's size 35c., ladies 50c.—(half price while we are introducing them.) The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

**WANTED**—Agents, Hustlers, Salesmen Clerks and everybody who wants to enjoy a good hearty laugh to send 50c for "Tips to Agents." Worth \$50 to any person who sells goods for a living. If not satisfactory your money back. Circular for stamp. The Dr. White Electric Comb Co., Decatur, Ill.

**Dr. Benjamin**  
Phrenology Astrology, Occult Science.  
305 LARKIN ST., room 90

## AMERICAN INSTITUT OF PHRENOLOGY.

(Incorporated 1866, by Special Act of the New York Legislature) now numbers over seven hundred graduates who are doing valuable work in all parts of the world.

The session opens the first Wednesday in September. For particulars apply to the Secretary, care of Fowler & Wells Co., 24 East 22nd St., New York.

## The Shrine of Silence.

A Book of Meditations.

By HENRY FRANK.

273 pp., with two-color initial letters, handsomely bound in tinted buckram. Price, \$1.50. It is particularly suited for a holiday present.

Ella Wheeler Wilcox says of it: "Beautiful, interesting and most helpful." A clergyman of North Carolina writes: "It is one of the most suggestive books I have ever read, and is full of great chunks of thought."

## The Sunflower

Is an 8 page paper, printed on the Cassa daga Camp Ground, and is devoted to Progressive, Religious and Scientific Thought, Spiritualism, Hypnotism, Astrology, Palmistry, Theosophy, Psychic Science, Higher Criticism. Has a Spirit Message Department. Published on the First and Fifteenth of each month at 50c per year.

SUNFLOWER PUB. CO., Lloy Dale, N. Y.

## Free Absent Treatment Test

A free psychometric diagnosis and one week's free absent treatment, for yourself or friends, may be obtained by enclosing 10c. for mailing expenses, Foreign countries 25c. Bahne Lorenzen Eckelson, O. M. D. Psy. Do.

SAMUEL CHRISTIAN GREATHREAD,  
34 N. Washington Ave.  
Battle Creek, Mich. U.S.A.

**CERTAIN SEND ME NO MONEY.**  
**CURE FOR CANCER** But a statement from the publisher of the PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, that you have deposited with him the sum of \$25 to be forwarded to me when the Cancer is removed, or returned to you if it is not, and I will send you, post paid, my Remedy, which is painless and has NEVER failed. Edw. E. Gore, Lawrence, Kan.

C. B. Lowe, Jefferson, Okla. Cancer removed in three days.  
Mrs. J. E. RAY, Conifer, Col. Cancer removed in four days.

## READERS

Of this Journal who write to any of our advertisers, either in ordering, or asking about the Goods offered, will please state that they saw the Advertisement in this paper.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

### NEW THOUGHT.

New ideas on Devine Healing Revealed through Inspiration to Dr. S. A. Richmond, these revelations the Author has revealed to the world in his wonderful book on Devine Healing. This is the first and only book of the kind ever written, it is the key to the scripture and unlocks the portals containing the secrets of Devine Healing—and reveals them unto man, it is a doctor in every house, and should be in the hand of every man, woman and child in the land. To the bedridden, to the sick and forlorn, I say take cheer and read this book spiritually and not materially, and it will heal you of every ill, your disease will gradually disappear and it will seem like a dream to you—and you will wake up out of your Kip Van Winkle sleep into a new being, and you will wonder how it is done. Send for my large illustrated circular giving full particulars, call on or address Dr. S. A. Richmond, 1224 Height st. S. F.

### Mistakes of New Thought

—READ—

### HUMAN NATURE

For May, June, July and August.  
The Four Numbers Mailed for 20 Cts.

PROF. ALLEN HADDOCK, Phrenologist.

IS THE EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

1020 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

Phrenological examinations daily. Oral, \$1.  
Phrenological examinations, with chart, \$2.  
Typewritten analysis, \$5. Photographs same price.

WHEN ANSWERING THIS ADVERTISEMENT, MENTION THIS JOURNAL.

G. P. PRECHTEL. G. W. KEELER.  
LENA M. SNOOK.

### Golden Gate Undertaking Co.

2471—2483 Mission St.,  
San Francisco, Cal.

Telephone, Mission 102

## PSYCHIC DICTIONARY OF DREAMS.

INTERPRETING 1,000 DREAMS,

By DR. R. GREER.

This book is an oracle of destiny, foretelling by dreams and visions what will happen, and giving warning in social life, commerce and business. Price, 25 cents. For sale at this office.

### Have Your Horoscope Cast.

Shakespeare says: "There is a Destiny that shapes our ends, rough how them how we will." Some read it, "There is a destiny that shapes our ends rough, how them how we will."

If you have your Horoscope cast by me, I can tell you how to avoid many of the rough places of your life, and what you will succeed better at, how to benefit your health, what kind of a person you should marry to have the best success with. I write a Horoscope of 1000 words, giving a forecast of your life with beneficial advice for One Dollar.

Send full date of birth for this to the Adept, Markville, Minn.

### OCCULT BOOK-STORE.

A Full Stock of the Newest BOOKS on  
**ASTROLOGY** Hypnotism, Hygiene, Theosophy, Psychometry, Magnetism, Healing, Spiritualism, Mental-Science, Metaphysics, Physiology, Mesmerism, Mind Cure, Liberalism, and ALL other Lines.

### PALMISTRY OF NEW THOUGHT.

The only Store on this Coast where Books in these lines are kept exclusively, is located at 1429 Market St. (between Tenth and Eleventh Catalogues sent free upon application.